

NOVEMBER 12, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

CHRIS O'BRIEN

THE UFO DATA

ACQUISITION PROJECT

**Ep. 949**

**F2B**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:24,720 --> 00:00:22,990

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,510 --> 00:00:24,730

[Applause]

3  
00:00:32,290 --> 00:00:28,520

this hope radio for the masses as lino

4  
00:00:34,270 --> 00:00:32,300

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

5  
00:00:36,130 --> 00:00:34,280

has announced are applying there has

6  
00:00:39,190 --> 00:00:36,140

been found and is now in the possession

7  
00:00:42,700 --> 00:00:39,200

of the army the game is rigged changed

8  
00:00:45,520 --> 00:00:42,710

the game game changer I occasionally

9  
00:00:49,240 --> 00:00:45,530

think how quickly our differences

10  
00:00:52,920 --> 00:00:49,250

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

11  
00:00:54,690 --> 00:00:52,930

an alien threat from outside this way

12  
00:00:57,180 --> 00:00:54,700

[Music]

13  
00:00:59,970 --> 00:00:57,190

[Applause]

14

00:01:02,910 --> 00:00:59,980

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:01:06,360 --> 00:01:02,920

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

16

00:01:09,870 --> 00:01:06,370

network and kgr a the global rain

17

00:01:15,110 --> 00:01:11,670

we need your help to get to the year

18

00:01:22,490 --> 00:01:19,630

[Music]

19

00:01:23,900 --> 00:01:22,500

black with jimmy touch on the game

20

00:01:30,490 --> 00:01:23,910

change in that word

21

00:01:35,850 --> 00:01:30,500

[Music]

22

00:01:40,490 --> 00:01:35,860

good evening fade to black

23

00:01:45,840 --> 00:01:44,180

the spoke radio for

24

00:01:54,590 --> 00:01:45,850

[Music]

25

00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:54,600

math says how you doing how you doing

26  
00:01:59,439 --> 00:02:07,910  
November 12 November 12 2008 een

27  
00:02:15,140 --> 00:02:12,600  
319 days into the new year just 46 days

28  
00:02:19,009 --> 00:02:15,150  
left and then

29  
00:02:21,380 --> 00:02:19,019  
always we are live from a bunker

30  
00:02:23,390 --> 00:02:21,390  
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

31  
00:02:24,979 --> 00:02:23,400  
downtown Burbank California and I would

32  
00:02:28,490 --> 00:02:24,989  
like to welcome everybody listening all

33  
00:02:32,929 --> 00:02:28,500  
around the world all across the United

34  
00:02:35,179 --> 00:02:32,939  
States hither and thither to and throw

35  
00:02:38,229 --> 00:02:35,189  
back and forth up and down east and west

36  
00:02:41,869 --> 00:02:38,239  
north and south far and near

37  
00:02:44,270 --> 00:02:41,879  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

38  
00:02:47,990 --> 00:02:44,280

game changer Network and K G RA the

39

00:02:51,069 --> 00:02:48,000

planet I am your host Jimmy Church

40

00:02:55,650 --> 00:02:51,079

what is cracking everybody how you do it

41

00:02:58,539 --> 00:02:55,660

how you doing how you doing all right

42

00:03:01,670 --> 00:02:58,549

[Music]

43

00:03:05,140 --> 00:03:01,680

tonight kicking off the week

44

00:03:10,670 --> 00:03:05,150

very special guest joining the show mr.

45

00:03:12,770 --> 00:03:10,680

Christopher O'Brien is here man oh man I

46

00:03:15,020 --> 00:03:12,780

can't wait for this Chris is gonna talk

47

00:03:18,440 --> 00:03:15,030

about his latest research and projects

48

00:03:21,349 --> 00:03:18,450

that he has got going on it's been doing

49

00:03:24,439 --> 00:03:21,359

this for I was just talking to him 25

50

00:03:28,280 --> 00:03:24,449

years over 25 years he doesn't look that

51  
00:03:29,659 --> 00:03:28,290  
old 25 years in this game and we're

52  
00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:29,669  
gonna talk about all of that tonight

53  
00:03:34,759 --> 00:03:32,879  
tomorrow night Johnny Enoch is here

54  
00:03:38,149 --> 00:03:34,769  
first time guests Johnny

55  
00:03:42,289 --> 00:03:38,159  
yaki excited about that kids Johnny anak

56  
00:03:43,729 --> 00:03:42,299  
from the great white north and tomorrow

57  
00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:43,739  
night we're gonna break this story

58  
00:03:52,990 --> 00:03:46,560  
tomorrow I'm gonna give you the leak to

59  
00:03:56,059 --> 00:03:53,000  
the story the new area 51 where is it

60  
00:03:58,280 --> 00:03:56,069  
what is it we're gonna talk about a lot

61  
00:04:00,080 --> 00:03:58,290  
of stuff tomorrow night but that is

62  
00:04:00,860 --> 00:04:00,090  
gonna break on the show tomorrow night

63  
00:04:03,439 --> 00:04:00,870

Johnny

64

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:03,449

Enoch is here Wednesday night it's

65

00:04:08,599 --> 00:04:06,239

Patrick wood we're gonna do technocracy

66

00:04:12,680 --> 00:04:08,609

2.0 I just had a Patrick on

67

00:04:14,629 --> 00:04:12,690

coast-to-coast last night and it was one

68

00:04:16,250 --> 00:04:14,639

of the great conversations I've had in a

69

00:04:19,279 --> 00:04:16,260

very very long time

70

00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:19,289

and I was just like you know what we've

71

00:04:23,330 --> 00:04:21,120

got to move some stuff around we've got

72

00:04:26,000 --> 00:04:23,340

to get Patrick on unfaded to block right

73

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:26,010

away so we did that we've got Patrick

74

00:04:30,650 --> 00:04:28,240

here with us on Wednesday

75

00:04:33,240 --> 00:04:30,660

night very excited about that and

76

00:04:36,360 --> 00:04:33,250

Thursday night is another Fator night

77

00:04:38,249 --> 00:04:36,370

Teresa and heiresses here with a divine

78

00:04:40,439 --> 00:04:38,259

frequency on the airwaves followed by

79

00:04:43,650 --> 00:04:40,449

open lines all night long that's our

80

00:04:45,719 --> 00:04:43,660

week we made it it is Monday now you

81

00:04:48,510 --> 00:04:45,729

know what to do on social media that is

82

00:04:52,439 --> 00:04:48,520

you can go and find me on on stellar on

83

00:04:56,300 --> 00:04:52,449

stellar dot-com Twitter right here at

84

00:04:59,070 --> 00:04:56,310

Jay Church radio Facebook we have our

85

00:05:01,890 --> 00:04:59,080

fade to black radio page you can go and

86

00:05:03,540 --> 00:05:01,900

like that and of course YouTube you can

87

00:05:06,029 --> 00:05:03,550

subscribe to that channel so all of our

88

00:05:07,379 --> 00:05:06,039

social media is out there everything is

89

00:05:09,330 --> 00:05:07,389

Jimmy turrets are fade to black it's

90

00:05:11,820 --> 00:05:09,340

easy to find you can go to Jimmy Trudeau

91

00:05:14,010 --> 00:05:11,830

calm and and click on all of those

92

00:05:16,439 --> 00:05:14,020

little things that people click on to

93

00:05:17,999 --> 00:05:16,449

follow like and subscribe and sub and do

94

00:05:19,950 --> 00:05:18,009

all of that stuff ok so you can do that

95

00:05:21,659 --> 00:05:19,960

over at Jimmy Church radio.com

96

00:05:23,520 --> 00:05:21,669

alright now if you're new to the show

97

00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:23,530

never been here before we got a few

98

00:05:28,379 --> 00:05:25,360

things that we do here every single

99

00:05:32,939 --> 00:05:28,389

night live in real time one is the

100

00:05:35,399 --> 00:05:32,949

sandbox that is hashtag F to be on

101  
00:05:37,589 --> 00:05:35,409  
Twitter all right now in front of me

102  
00:05:40,830 --> 00:05:37,599  
you're looking at me right now on the

103  
00:05:44,580 --> 00:05:40,840  
bunker cam well if you are alright right

104  
00:05:47,219 --> 00:05:44,590  
here is Twitter right here is a hashtag

105  
00:05:50,580 --> 00:05:47,229  
f2b alright so that's the conversations

106  
00:05:52,800 --> 00:05:50,590  
going on there here is me over here if

107  
00:05:53,040 --> 00:05:52,810  
you don't hatch tag f2b so I can see

108  
00:05:55,290 --> 00:05:53,050  
that

109  
00:05:57,390 --> 00:05:55,300  
then I've got hash tag if to be either

110  
00:06:01,379 --> 00:05:57,400  
sandbox and then right next to that is

111  
00:06:04,230 --> 00:06:01,389  
hash tag F to be Q that is fade to black

112  
00:06:07,529 --> 00:06:04,240  
questions so any questions for myself or

113  
00:06:10,320 --> 00:06:07,539

the guest tonight Chris O'Brien post it

114

00:06:13,290 --> 00:06:10,330

right there we also have not one to chat

115

00:06:14,360 --> 00:06:13,300

rooms those are happening over here on

116

00:06:18,290 --> 00:06:14,370

this computer

117

00:06:20,610 --> 00:06:18,300

there's the Spreaker chat room and the

118

00:06:23,580 --> 00:06:20,620

kgr a chat room those are live right

119

00:06:25,439 --> 00:06:23,590

there and if you can see I don't know if

120

00:06:27,659 --> 00:06:25,449

you can see this in the camera let's see

121

00:06:29,820 --> 00:06:27,669

and then that over there that's weird

122

00:06:32,430 --> 00:06:29,830

right that's you know what that's kind

123

00:06:35,490 --> 00:06:32,440

of like if you think about it that's

124

00:06:37,920 --> 00:06:35,500

this is the movie Spaceballs going on

125

00:06:40,910 --> 00:06:37,930

right here alright so that's the video

126

00:06:46,600 --> 00:06:40,920

feed that's going out so that

127

00:06:49,820 --> 00:06:46,610

is me in the now now right so that is

128

00:06:53,000 --> 00:06:49,830

what's going on what what the heck am I

129

00:06:54,830 --> 00:06:53,010

looking at so that's what that is over

130

00:06:56,030 --> 00:06:54,840

there so those that's it that's how it's

131

00:06:57,560 --> 00:06:56,040

all laid out if you're new to the show

132

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:57,570

that's what's going on everything is

133

00:07:03,560 --> 00:07:00,840

live and in real time if you choose you

134

00:07:07,400 --> 00:07:03,570

can also email Jimmy at Jimmy Church

135

00:07:09,860 --> 00:07:07,410

radio.com and I try to get to as much of

136

00:07:11,300 --> 00:07:09,870

the email as I can during the show and I

137

00:07:13,490 --> 00:07:11,310

do have a cool email that I received

138

00:07:16,400 --> 00:07:13,500

right before the show tonight I'm gonna

139

00:07:22,520 --> 00:07:16,410

read that in a little bit okay breaking

140

00:07:24,320 --> 00:07:22,530

news I hate to do this but yes earlier

141

00:07:29,620 --> 00:07:24,330

today rest in peace

142

00:07:33,080 --> 00:07:29,630

Stan Lee the legendary and it's that is

143

00:07:37,970 --> 00:07:33,090

certainly applies to Stan the writer the

144

00:07:40,580 --> 00:07:37,980

editor publisher of Marvel Comics who in

145

00:07:43,070 --> 00:07:40,590

in most eyes including my own Stan Lee

146

00:07:46,340 --> 00:07:43,080

was a real-life superhero he died he

147

00:07:49,280 --> 00:07:46,350

passed away today he was 95 years old

148

00:07:52,220 --> 00:07:49,290

and he just think about it Thor and

149

00:07:56,060 --> 00:07:52,230

spider-man and everything else that that

150

00:08:00,170 --> 00:07:56,070

he created for us and made growing up

151

00:08:02,570 --> 00:08:00,180

pretty cool right and the success of

152

00:08:06,070 --> 00:08:02,580

Marvel Marvel Studios and the movies

153

00:08:09,980 --> 00:08:06,080

which I watch them all I do I do

154

00:08:12,910 --> 00:08:09,990

passed away today and he rocked it all

155

00:08:16,940 --> 00:08:12,920

the way to 95 and whatever the last

156

00:08:19,340 --> 00:08:16,950

Marvel I don't even know what the last

157

00:08:22,220 --> 00:08:19,350

thing that we saw which was a couple of

158

00:08:24,410 --> 00:08:22,230

weeks ago Rita and I but Stan always

159

00:08:27,080 --> 00:08:24,420

does you know the little cameos right

160

00:08:30,410 --> 00:08:27,090

does the little cameos and I believe he

161

00:08:33,290 --> 00:08:30,420

was like a bus driver a Metro bus driver

162

00:08:35,900 --> 00:08:33,300

who's driving the bus I was like lad

163

00:08:38,120 --> 00:08:35,910

Stan you know you always look for Stan's

164

00:08:39,680 --> 00:08:38,130

little thing that he did in in every

165

00:08:41,270 --> 00:08:39,690

single movie but he passed away today

166

00:08:47,180 --> 00:08:41,280

and like I said he rocked it

167

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:47,190

all the way to 95 years old Wow well you

168

00:08:52,010 --> 00:08:49,760

know it's one of those things I swear

169

00:08:53,620 --> 00:08:52,020

I'm just gonna say it cuz I know

170

00:08:56,350 --> 00:08:53,630

everybody's thinking the same

171

00:08:59,290 --> 00:08:56,360

every time you saw standing a movie you

172

00:09:04,660 --> 00:08:59,300

know doing the cameo it's like man he's

173

00:09:07,150 --> 00:09:04,670

still alive I mean 95 he did it his way

174

00:09:07,629 --> 00:09:07,160

and so there's nothing else to say to

175

00:09:11,139 --> 00:09:07,639

that

176

00:09:11,769 --> 00:09:11,149

rest in peace Stan and there you go 95

177

00:09:14,860 --> 00:09:11,779

years old

178

00:09:18,129 --> 00:09:14,870

all right other breaking news and this

179

00:09:21,569 --> 00:09:18,139

is all over mass media once again and

180

00:09:24,449 --> 00:09:21,579

this time it comes over from Ireland

181

00:09:28,660 --> 00:09:24,459

several sightings of an unidentified

182

00:09:31,749 --> 00:09:28,670

flying object to UFO at astronomical

183

00:09:33,790 --> 00:09:31,759

speed air quotes before disappearing off

184

00:09:36,309 --> 00:09:33,800

the coast of Ireland as sparked an

185

00:09:39,249 --> 00:09:36,319

investigation by the Irish aviation

186

00:09:41,620 --> 00:09:39,259

authority the UFO was first spotted by a

187

00:09:45,670 --> 00:09:41,630

British Airways pilot last Friday

188

00:09:47,889 --> 00:09:45,680

November 9th at approximately 647 a.m.

189

00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:47,899

local time while flying over the

190

00:09:53,350 --> 00:09:50,720

southwest coast of Ireland the pilot was

191

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:53,360

flying a Boeing 787 from Heathrow to

192

00:09:59,559 --> 00:09:56,000

Montreal when he made a call to Shannon

193

00:10:01,960 --> 00:09:59,569

air-traffic control ATC to ask if there

194

00:10:05,999 --> 00:10:01,970

was any military exercises taking place

195

00:10:09,100 --> 00:10:06,009

in the airspace a Virgin Airlines Boeing

196

00:10:10,840 --> 00:10:09,110

747 pilot then join the conversation you

197

00:10:13,179 --> 00:10:10,850

can listen to the audio by the way and

198

00:10:15,730 --> 00:10:13,189

then a third pilot chimes in to say that

199

00:10:19,689 --> 00:10:15,740

I'm quoting here glad it wasn't just me

200

00:10:22,929 --> 00:10:19,699

and reported that a UFO was astronomical

201  
00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:22,939  
it was like Mach 2 that's what he said

202  
00:10:29,650 --> 00:10:26,079  
Shannon ATC told the British Airlines

203  
00:10:31,840 --> 00:10:29,660  
pilot British Airways pilot that other

204  
00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:31,850  
aircraft in the air have also reported

205  
00:10:37,210 --> 00:10:33,920  
the same thing so we're gonna have to

206  
00:10:38,920 --> 00:10:37,220  
look and see the Irish aviation

207  
00:10:41,079 --> 00:10:38,930  
authority said that it has filed a

208  
00:10:44,410 --> 00:10:41,089  
report of the unusual air activity

209  
00:10:48,249 --> 00:10:44,420  
following reports from a small number of

210  
00:10:51,519 --> 00:10:48,259  
aircraft on Friday there you go

211  
00:10:53,980 --> 00:10:51,529  
mainstream media covering UFOs pretty

212  
00:10:55,809 --> 00:10:53,990  
now and the other thing is this and I

213  
00:10:58,629 --> 00:10:55,819

don't want to interject my opinions or

214

00:11:02,019 --> 00:10:58,639

thoughts on this because I there we need

215

00:11:04,900 --> 00:11:02,029

more info but after listening to the

216

00:11:07,210 --> 00:11:04,910

recordings and the descriptions that

217

00:11:10,359 --> 00:11:07,220

came in from the pilots

218

00:11:13,889 --> 00:11:10,369

one of them very specifically said these

219

00:11:17,619 --> 00:11:13,899

things came out and were like next to us

220

00:11:19,569 --> 00:11:17,629

that's how what a meteor does one of the

221

00:11:21,939 --> 00:11:19,579

other pilots said well it felt like it

222

00:11:25,600 --> 00:11:21,949

kind of looked like a meteor and that

223

00:11:28,720 --> 00:11:25,610

was kind of strange and so very very

224

00:11:30,639 --> 00:11:28,730

weird you know that combined with the

225

00:11:33,269 --> 00:11:30,649

video that was posted up over the

226

00:11:36,160 --> 00:11:33,279

weekend on coast-to-coast AMS website of

227

00:11:39,939 --> 00:11:36,170

those objects that were coming down and

228

00:11:43,980 --> 00:11:39,949

then staying stationary and some were

229

00:11:51,519 --> 00:11:48,220

parachutes right and some type of night

230

00:11:54,460 --> 00:11:51,529

time you know dramatic things going on

231

00:11:56,710 --> 00:11:54,470

whether they're using flares and so that

232

00:11:59,220 --> 00:11:56,720

kind of I backed off on that but the

233

00:12:02,470 --> 00:11:59,230

descriptions of what these pilots saw

234

00:12:06,249 --> 00:12:02,480

compared to what was filmed over Costa

235

00:12:09,069 --> 00:12:06,259

Mesa or Mesa or was at Mesa it was a

236

00:12:11,980 --> 00:12:09,079

Costa Mesa it was here in Southern

237

00:12:14,650 --> 00:12:11,990

California very similar in their

238

00:12:17,889 --> 00:12:14,660

descriptions so there you go talking

239

00:12:20,139 --> 00:12:17,899

meteors Matt or audio a view of faux

240

00:12:22,389 --> 00:12:20,149

sighting in Irish airspace thank you for

241

00:12:24,669 --> 00:12:22,399

that and if you want to follow us on

242

00:12:27,340 --> 00:12:24,679

twitter you can hashtag f2b and

243

00:12:29,619 --> 00:12:27,350

everything is right there okay don't

244

00:12:32,499 --> 00:12:29,629

forget to subscribe to our podcast you

245

00:12:34,689 --> 00:12:32,509

can do that for just \$2 per month co2 to

246

00:12:36,999 --> 00:12:34,699

maturity accom click on the podcast

247

00:12:39,249 --> 00:12:37,009

banner you get all the software and apps

248

00:12:40,600 --> 00:12:39,259

that you need and it's right there it's

249

00:12:43,360 --> 00:12:40,610

just two dollars a month we have over

250

00:12:47,619 --> 00:12:43,370

900 archived shows right there

251  
00:12:49,720 --> 00:12:47,629  
tomorrow's gonna be show number 950 950

252  
00:12:51,340 --> 00:12:49,730  
how did we get here but all of those

253  
00:12:53,230 --> 00:12:51,350  
shows are right there in our podcast for

254  
00:12:56,169 --> 00:12:53,240  
just \$2 a month you can also become a

255  
00:12:58,150 --> 00:12:56,179  
fade or not go to our membership section

256  
00:13:00,160 --> 00:12:58,160  
on Jimmy Turks radio com

257  
00:13:02,739 --> 00:13:00,170  
that's right you can get downloadable

258  
00:13:05,769 --> 00:13:02,749  
commercial free mp3s right there you can

259  
00:13:07,720 --> 00:13:05,779  
play anywhere you can do that you become

260  
00:13:11,199 --> 00:13:07,730  
a game changer get autographed hats and

261  
00:13:13,150 --> 00:13:11,209  
t-shirts and get an email to me or what

262  
00:13:14,139 --> 00:13:13,160  
else you get to bunker cam you know all

263  
00:13:16,329 --> 00:13:14,149

that stuff okay

264

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:16,339

all right become a fade or not today

265

00:13:22,700 --> 00:13:19,680

help support the show don't forget Oh

266

00:13:24,769 --> 00:13:22,710

of our sponsors here just go and support

267

00:13:27,530 --> 00:13:24,779

the show by clicking on their banners at

268

00:13:29,660 --> 00:13:27,540

Jimmy Church radio.com that's how this

269

00:13:32,300 --> 00:13:29,670

show broadcast it's done through your

270

00:13:34,670 --> 00:13:32,310

support and we've been doing this night

271

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:34,680

after night after night now for five

272

00:13:40,460 --> 00:13:38,160

years five years every single night you

273

00:13:42,440 --> 00:13:40,470

can come here and listen live show

274

00:13:44,329 --> 00:13:42,450

broadcast for free you don't have to do

275

00:13:47,150 --> 00:13:44,339

anything it's just right here and that's

276  
00:13:49,880 --> 00:13:47,160  
how we do it with our sponsors okay and

277  
00:13:53,019 --> 00:13:49,890  
your support all right let's get this

278  
00:13:59,300 --> 00:13:53,029  
show cracking happy birthday to today

279  
00:14:02,810 --> 00:13:59,310  
Neil Young Neil Young is 73 years old

280  
00:14:07,780 --> 00:14:02,820  
now today's his birthday but he lost his

281  
00:14:11,060 --> 00:14:07,790  
home in the SoCal fires this weekend yep

282  
00:14:14,990 --> 00:14:11,070  
yep quite a few celebrities did and

283  
00:14:17,090 --> 00:14:15,000  
although that's kind of expected first

284  
00:14:20,380 --> 00:14:17,100  
off at Southern California's second it's

285  
00:14:23,150 --> 00:14:20,390  
Malibu and that's who lives out there

286  
00:14:25,460 --> 00:14:23,160  
but homes or homes and property is

287  
00:14:28,460 --> 00:14:25,470  
property and that kind of destruction is

288  
00:14:31,490 --> 00:14:28,470

is awful to go through and Neil Young

289

00:14:37,340 --> 00:14:31,500

lost his home this weekend and Hathaway

290

00:14:40,220 --> 00:14:37,350

today is 36 she was in she wasn't on

291

00:14:44,620 --> 00:14:40,230

peyote I Anne Hathaway and Hathaway

292

00:14:48,590 --> 00:14:44,630

today is 36 Oh TV on this day in history

293

00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:48,600

1980 more than three years after its

294

00:14:54,170 --> 00:14:52,560

launch the planetary probe Voyager 1

295

00:14:58,670 --> 00:14:54,180

feature right

296

00:15:01,160 --> 00:14:58,680

Voyager 1 gets to within 77,000 miles of

297

00:15:03,280 --> 00:15:01,170

Saturn and starts beaming back high

298

00:15:06,410 --> 00:15:03,290

resolutions to Planet Earth

299

00:15:08,449 --> 00:15:06,420

high-resolution images and then it was

300

00:15:10,699 --> 00:15:08,459

revealed in those images most people

301  
00:15:12,590 --> 00:15:10,709  
don't know we thought that Saturn had

302  
00:15:14,240 --> 00:15:12,600  
like three rings six rings you know

303  
00:15:16,370 --> 00:15:14,250  
that's what we could count you know with

304  
00:15:18,139 --> 00:15:16,380  
the telescope and then we find out I

305  
00:15:21,079 --> 00:15:18,149  
forget what the number was like 200

306  
00:15:25,340 --> 00:15:21,089  
rings some were like braided together

307  
00:15:27,740 --> 00:15:25,350  
and weaved and and it was crazy to fight

308  
00:15:30,170 --> 00:15:27,750  
all those physics that we thought were

309  
00:15:31,180 --> 00:15:30,180  
taking place around and those rings of

310  
00:15:34,090 --> 00:15:31,190  
Saturn also

311  
00:15:36,370 --> 00:15:34,100  
discovered I think three new moons and I

312  
00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,380  
think that with those high-resolution

313  
00:15:41,530 --> 00:15:38,240

images they found out I think was Titan

314

00:15:43,800 --> 00:15:41,540

that Titan had an atmosphere I'm old I

315

00:15:46,120 --> 00:15:43,810

can't remember everything but I try to

316

00:15:48,250 --> 00:15:46,130

but that was uh that was a pretty big

317

00:15:53,890 --> 00:15:48,260

day and it happened on this day in 1980

318

00:15:56,200 --> 00:15:53,900

fader fact are you ready fader fact

319

00:16:00,130 --> 00:15:56,210

right now I'm looking at the clock and

320

00:16:05,530 --> 00:16:00,140

this is my fader fact the earth has

321

00:16:08,920 --> 00:16:05,540

traveled more than 15,000 miles since

322

00:16:14,290 --> 00:16:08,930

the start of this show 15 minutes ago

323

00:16:16,420 --> 00:16:14,300

and that is your fader fact all right

324

00:16:18,190 --> 00:16:16,430

tonight very special guest Chris O'Brien

325

00:16:19,690 --> 00:16:18,200

is here very excited about that we're

326

00:16:21,340 --> 00:16:19,700

gonna talk about all of his latest

327

00:16:23,380 --> 00:16:21,350

research and his projects that he is

328

00:16:25,560 --> 00:16:23,390

working on he's been in this field for

329

00:16:30,070 --> 00:16:25,570

over 25 years

330

00:16:33,610 --> 00:16:30,080

crypto right Bigfoot cattle mutilations

331

00:16:35,860 --> 00:16:33,620

UFOs sightings he's been doing it for a

332

00:16:38,020 --> 00:16:35,870

very very long time we're gonna discuss

333

00:16:40,240 --> 00:16:38,030

all of that and what is going on not

334

00:16:42,040 --> 00:16:40,250

only with our community with all of this

335

00:16:43,690 --> 00:16:42,050

stuff because he's got a great exciting

336

00:16:45,940 --> 00:16:43,700

project that we announced last month on

337

00:16:47,500 --> 00:16:45,950

this show going on over in crushed stone

338

00:16:50,170 --> 00:16:47,510

we're gonna talk about that tonight too

339

00:16:51,910 --> 00:16:50,180

as well and what he is doing in the

340

00:16:53,530 --> 00:16:51,920

future okay so we're gonna talk about

341

00:16:55,930 --> 00:16:53,540

all of that tonight with Chris O'Brien

342

00:16:58,810 --> 00:16:55,940

tomorrow night first time guests Jonny

343

00:17:01,390 --> 00:16:58,820

Enoch is here we're gonna talk about the

344

00:17:03,790 --> 00:17:01,400

new area 51 that you don't know about

345

00:17:05,770 --> 00:17:03,800

that is tomorrow night we're also gonna

346

00:17:07,660 --> 00:17:05,780

talk about loss history and we're gonna

347

00:17:09,460 --> 00:17:07,670

do some Egypt and we're gonna discuss

348

00:17:10,900 --> 00:17:09,470

South and Central America tomorrow night

349

00:17:13,750 --> 00:17:10,910

all of that with Johnny

350

00:17:16,540 --> 00:17:13,760

Enoch Wednesday night Patrick wood is

351  
00:17:19,210 --> 00:17:16,550  
here now I had Patrick on coast to coast

352  
00:17:20,980 --> 00:17:19,220  
last night I think we did like two and a

353  
00:17:23,380 --> 00:17:20,990  
half straight hours last night with

354  
00:17:25,179 --> 00:17:23,390  
Patrick and I got to the end of the show

355  
00:17:28,030 --> 00:17:25,189  
and I was like well there's too much

356  
00:17:30,190 --> 00:17:28,040  
more to discuss here it's a great

357  
00:17:33,460 --> 00:17:30,200  
conversation so we move stuff around and

358  
00:17:35,290 --> 00:17:33,470  
we've got Patrick back joining us I'm

359  
00:17:38,620 --> 00:17:35,300  
fade to black on Wednesday night I'm

360  
00:17:41,230 --> 00:17:38,630  
calling the show technocracy 2.0 because

361  
00:17:42,940 --> 00:17:41,240  
we did 1.0 last night Thursday night's

362  
00:17:44,480 --> 00:17:42,950  
another Fator night with Theresa and

363  
00:17:46,460 --> 00:17:44,490

Aris Devine

364

00:17:50,180 --> 00:17:46,470

you can see on the airwaves followed by

365

00:17:52,100 --> 00:17:50,190

open lines all night long now all right

366

00:17:54,260 --> 00:17:52,110

I got to talk to you about something for

367

00:18:01,310 --> 00:17:54,270

a second and let's just get this going

368

00:18:04,430 --> 00:18:01,320

let me hit this Rivermen coffee yep

369

00:18:07,190 --> 00:18:04,440

well here it is it's Monday night and

370

00:18:10,160 --> 00:18:07,200

somehow we made it here to start off

371

00:18:12,799 --> 00:18:10,170

another great week on the show right on

372

00:18:14,750 --> 00:18:12,809

fade to black but for us and for most of

373

00:18:18,200 --> 00:18:14,760

California it was a very very long

374

00:18:20,540 --> 00:18:18,210

weekend and Friday was one of the most

375

00:18:22,910 --> 00:18:20,550

trying days for our community here in

376

00:18:24,980 --> 00:18:22,920

California with all of the news coming

377

00:18:27,320 --> 00:18:24,990

out of the Central Valley and the town

378

00:18:29,210 --> 00:18:27,330

of paradise in dealing with the massive

379

00:18:32,450 --> 00:18:29,220

fires that are still burning here right

380

00:18:34,220 --> 00:18:32,460

now today I think that all of us just

381

00:18:36,110 --> 00:18:34,230

wanted the time to pass as quickly as

382

00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:36,120

possible right we just want everything

383

00:18:41,240 --> 00:18:38,720

to end we want it to stop burning and

384

00:18:44,180 --> 00:18:41,250

then the winds kicked off again

385

00:18:46,960 --> 00:18:44,190

overnight you know so we'll see but the

386

00:18:48,110 --> 00:18:46,970

news and the video of the destruction is

387

00:18:51,080 --> 00:18:48,120

unbelievable

388

00:18:54,110 --> 00:18:51,090

and we got the news yesterday that la

389

00:18:57,799 --> 00:18:54,120

Marzulli researcher friend and show host

390

00:19:01,400 --> 00:18:57,809

with us here on kgr a lost his home and

391

00:19:08,330 --> 00:19:01,410

studio to the fires and you see here's

392

00:19:10,400 --> 00:19:08,340

the thing my job my gig is radio that's

393

00:19:14,260 --> 00:19:10,410

what I do that's how I take care of my

394

00:19:17,600 --> 00:19:14,270

family and we all have a job but mine is

395

00:19:20,000 --> 00:19:17,610

broadcasting and all weekend I was over

396

00:19:22,520 --> 00:19:20,010

at coast right I wrap on fade to black

397

00:19:25,610 --> 00:19:22,530

and boom I roll over to coast to coast

398

00:19:27,799 --> 00:19:25,620

for the weekend and during the show over

399

00:19:30,830 --> 00:19:27,809

at coast this weekend I have a large

400

00:19:34,490 --> 00:19:30,840

monitor in front of me in the studio

401  
00:19:38,180 --> 00:19:34,500  
with breaking news on it and we have to

402  
00:19:40,220 --> 00:19:38,190  
do that this is a live national radio

403  
00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:40,230  
show the biggest overnight radio show

404  
00:19:45,080 --> 00:19:42,720  
the largest you know for 25 years we

405  
00:19:48,200 --> 00:19:45,090  
have a large audience so part of that

406  
00:19:50,060 --> 00:19:48,210  
you know when you broadcast for for a

407  
00:19:53,450 --> 00:19:50,070  
network the biggest network in the world

408  
00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:53,460  
which is premier I Heart Radio if

409  
00:19:57,769 --> 00:19:55,919  
there's breaking news I have to do it so

410  
00:20:00,289 --> 00:19:57,779  
I've got you know the the new

411  
00:20:02,749 --> 00:20:00,299  
as always live in front of me and we do

412  
00:20:04,489 --> 00:20:02,759  
that for the obvious reasons right you

413  
00:20:06,649 --> 00:20:04,499

know I have to know what's going on and

414

00:20:08,389 --> 00:20:06,659

if something does break I have to report

415

00:20:12,200 --> 00:20:08,399

it but there's another thing altogether

416

00:20:14,930 --> 00:20:12,210

when the breaking news is a huge fire

417

00:20:17,659 --> 00:20:14,940

burning just north of the studio right

418

00:20:20,959 --> 00:20:17,669

as I'm broadcasting and this time around

419

00:20:22,759 --> 00:20:20,969

I didn't have thankfully anything crazy

420

00:20:27,589 --> 00:20:22,769

that I had to break into the show with

421

00:20:30,229 --> 00:20:27,599

but I did have to watch it now over the

422

00:20:32,509 --> 00:20:30,239

last four or five years there have been

423

00:20:34,489 --> 00:20:32,519

a few times when it has happened and I

424

00:20:36,459 --> 00:20:34,499

don't like it when I have to break into

425

00:20:38,749 --> 00:20:36,469

a show with breaking news

426  
00:20:40,879 --> 00:20:38,759  
because the sort of breaking news that

427  
00:20:43,669 --> 00:20:40,889  
you interrupt his show with is always

428  
00:20:46,729 --> 00:20:43,679  
bad it's not good news that you break in

429  
00:20:49,099 --> 00:20:46,739  
you know to the broadcast with and I get

430  
00:20:51,649 --> 00:20:49,109  
it it's my job but it doesn't make it

431  
00:20:54,469 --> 00:20:51,659  
easy or something that you get used to

432  
00:20:56,719 --> 00:20:54,479  
but I do have a responsibility to the

433  
00:20:59,329 --> 00:20:56,729  
audience and to the network but it's the

434  
00:21:05,989 --> 00:20:59,339  
part of the job that I just don't enjoy

435  
00:21:08,739 --> 00:21:05,999  
I don't now what it does do for me is

436  
00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:08,749  
that it puts everything into perspective

437  
00:21:17,349 --> 00:21:13,679  
in a very direct sense in that life can

438  
00:21:21,829 --> 00:21:17,359

change for you in an instant

439

00:21:25,369 --> 00:21:21,839

the kind of changes in life that last

440

00:21:28,940 --> 00:21:25,379

forever so when you hear me say things

441

00:21:32,060 --> 00:21:28,950

like you know I don't do negative well I

442

00:21:36,979 --> 00:21:32,070

don't because I have to live with it you

443

00:21:39,619 --> 00:21:36,989

know and it's my job and I have my

444

00:21:43,119 --> 00:21:39,629

reasons for saying that I just don't do

445

00:21:47,779 --> 00:21:43,129

negative and when I do say it I mean it

446

00:21:51,739 --> 00:21:47,789

the last thing I want to do seriously

447

00:21:54,200 --> 00:21:51,749

is fan flames that's it I don't do

448

00:21:56,570 --> 00:21:54,210

negative I I'm not I'm not gonna do it

449

00:22:00,859 --> 00:21:56,580

I'm not gonna create negativity for you

450

00:22:04,579 --> 00:22:00,869

and all of you really seriously should

451

00:22:05,649 --> 00:22:04,589

do what I do don't do negative life is

452

00:22:14,010 --> 00:22:05,659

short

453

00:22:17,660 --> 00:22:14,020

so this is my advice and I have said

454

00:22:22,740 --> 00:22:17,670

this to my kids since they were born

455

00:22:26,820 --> 00:22:22,750

always do the right thing if you're

456

00:22:30,660 --> 00:22:26,830

listening to me right now always do the

457

00:22:33,390 --> 00:22:30,670

right thing every minute every second of

458

00:22:37,380 --> 00:22:33,400

every day if you're out there posting on

459

00:22:39,870 --> 00:22:37,390

Facebook or on Twitter negative you're

460

00:22:42,000 --> 00:22:39,880

part of the problem so I want you to

461

00:22:44,100 --> 00:22:42,010

stop and think about did you post

462

00:22:46,740 --> 00:22:44,110

something negative today did you say

463

00:22:49,800 --> 00:22:46,750

something negative to somebody did you

464

00:22:53,910 --> 00:22:49,810

was it political did you attack somebody

465

00:22:57,930 --> 00:22:53,920

for for being right or left did you do

466

00:23:00,330 --> 00:22:57,940

that don't do it right

467

00:23:04,110 --> 00:23:00,340

something about UFOs or ghosts or the

468

00:23:08,100 --> 00:23:04,120

paranormal or time traveler or dogs or

469

00:23:10,740 --> 00:23:08,110

cats or vegetarians me neither did you

470

00:23:16,640 --> 00:23:10,750

post something negative today well you

471

00:23:20,310 --> 00:23:16,650

you wish you to take it back don't do it

472

00:23:23,700 --> 00:23:20,320

just don't you don't want the last thing

473

00:23:26,970 --> 00:23:23,710

the light the thing that everyone will

474

00:23:33,300 --> 00:23:26,980

remember about you is that you were

475

00:23:36,150 --> 00:23:33,310

being an ass that what you want or even

476

00:23:39,300 --> 00:23:36,160

worse that if something bad happens to

477

00:23:42,840 --> 00:23:39,310

somebody anybody and the last thing you

478

00:23:47,280 --> 00:23:42,850

did or said to that person wasn't cool

479

00:23:51,600 --> 00:23:47,290

wasn't nice right is that what you want

480

00:23:53,970 --> 00:23:51,610

is that the legacy you want always do

481

00:23:57,900 --> 00:23:53,980

the right thing no matter what happens

482

00:24:02,670 --> 00:23:57,910

because if you do you run clean your

483

00:24:06,780 --> 00:24:02,680

mind your conscience everything your day

484

00:24:11,250 --> 00:24:06,790

is a bright light in the night too by

485

00:24:13,050 --> 00:24:11,260

the way so with that it's another great

486

00:24:14,910 --> 00:24:13,060

week coming up on fade to black

487

00:24:18,180 --> 00:24:14,920

and I really look forward to each Monday

488

00:24:23,610 --> 00:24:18,190

and this particular Monday couldn't get

489

00:24:24,770 --> 00:24:23,620

here fast enough and I am serious listen

490

00:24:27,170 --> 00:24:24,780

to me

491

00:24:31,910 --> 00:24:27,180

thank you for that we thank you for that

492

00:24:35,030 --> 00:24:31,920

all of you seriously so today I got this

493

00:24:38,570 --> 00:24:35,040

email and I want to read it to you

494

00:24:40,700 --> 00:24:38,580

it says hello Jimmy I listened to your

495

00:24:44,180 --> 00:24:40,710

coast-to-coast show last night and I was

496

00:24:47,540 --> 00:24:44,190

laughing about the bit on the triumph a

497

00:24:49,520 --> 00:24:47,550

song I have a rural newspaper route and

498

00:24:51,800 --> 00:24:49,530

I listened to the show every night after

499

00:24:54,170 --> 00:24:51,810

coast to coast is over a local radio

500

00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:54,180

show takes over at 5:00 a.m.

501

00:24:58,940 --> 00:24:56,880

Willis and Schneider in the morning

502

00:25:01,520 --> 00:24:58,950

hello Willis and Schneider will isn't

503

00:25:03,800 --> 00:25:01,530

Schneider who wears on school they have

504

00:25:06,050 --> 00:25:03,810

a call-in contest every morning using a

505

00:25:08,570 --> 00:25:06,060

trivia question and offering a chance to

506

00:25:10,190 --> 00:25:08,580

win tickets to an event happening

507

00:25:12,410 --> 00:25:10,200

locally this morning

508

00:25:14,210 --> 00:25:12,420

the tickets they offered were for New

509

00:25:16,640 --> 00:25:14,220

Year's Eve party at the Hard Rock

510

00:25:19,130 --> 00:25:16,650

Roxy know where they are having a

511

00:25:23,120 --> 00:25:19,140

journey event with a journey tribute

512

00:25:25,670 --> 00:25:23,130

band the trivia question was about an

513

00:25:28,100 --> 00:25:25,680

early journey album in which there was a

514

00:25:31,040 --> 00:25:28,110

second lead singer in addition to Steve

515

00:25:34,160 --> 00:25:31,050

Perry the question was who was the

516

00:25:40,640 --> 00:25:34,170

second lead singer so I wanted to call

517

00:25:42,920 --> 00:25:40,650

in and say it was Jimmy Church so keep

518

00:25:46,610 --> 00:25:42,930

those golden pipes tuned to Jimmy and

519

00:25:49,700 --> 00:25:46,620

that's from Rachel now this is the thing

520

00:25:52,670 --> 00:25:49,710

and thank you for the email that triumph

521

00:25:55,730 --> 00:25:52,680

humor last night during the show was me

522

00:25:57,680 --> 00:25:55,740

just trying to deflect from the fires

523

00:26:00,380 --> 00:25:57,690

that were burning on the monitor in

524

00:26:03,170 --> 00:26:00,390

front of me and and the darkness and the

525

00:26:05,660 --> 00:26:03,180

craziness and I'm trying to keep it

526

00:26:07,970 --> 00:26:05,670

light all right I'm just trying to get

527

00:26:10,670 --> 00:26:07,980

through the show and have fun I don't

528

00:26:13,850 --> 00:26:10,680

want to be brought down with negativity

529

00:26:16,730 --> 00:26:13,860

and have that broadcast through the

530

00:26:19,640 --> 00:26:16,740

airwaves it's not what I do and that's

531

00:26:24,650 --> 00:26:19,650

how I clean up my own mind I crack a

532

00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:24,660

joke about Rick Emmett and you know

533

00:26:31,460 --> 00:26:27,960

hopefully it made everyone laugh because

534

00:26:31,730 --> 00:26:31,470

Rachel did and that's what I do all

535

00:26:34,700 --> 00:26:31,740

right

536

00:26:37,490 --> 00:26:34,710

there's so much negativity in this world

537

00:26:38,790 --> 00:26:37,500

right now and I don't have the time for

538

00:26:42,770 --> 00:26:38,800

it I

539

00:26:46,320 --> 00:26:42,780

rounded so much that if I stopped and

540

00:26:48,840 --> 00:26:46,330

read or got affected by all of this

541

00:26:50,880 --> 00:26:48,850

negativity then it's gonna come through

542

00:26:52,920 --> 00:26:50,890

this microphone and it's gonna go back

543

00:26:54,420 --> 00:26:52,930

to you and it's gonna bum every that's I

544

00:26:57,660 --> 00:26:54,430

just don't do it

545

00:26:59,250 --> 00:26:57,670

I don't react to it and when I had said

546

00:27:01,400 --> 00:26:59,260

last week and when I was like you know

547

00:27:05,310 --> 00:27:01,410

what man I just block people I really do

548

00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:05,320

you know and if you think about it with

549

00:27:08,760 --> 00:27:07,120

all of the broadcaster's out there and

550

00:27:10,200 --> 00:27:08,770

all of the show hosts and the people on

551  
00:27:12,210 --> 00:27:10,210  
the news and the things that are on

552  
00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:12,220  
television and all of that stuff that's

553  
00:27:21,690 --> 00:27:17,580  
out there if those if those people

554  
00:27:24,240 --> 00:27:21,700  
reacted to negativity and spoke about it

555  
00:27:26,340 --> 00:27:24,250  
on the air I just got this tweet I just

556  
00:27:28,500 --> 00:27:26,350  
read this tweet I just saw this post I

557  
00:27:31,140 --> 00:27:28,510  
saw this thing and and I'm you know what

558  
00:27:34,290 --> 00:27:31,150  
what would that say what would that do

559  
00:27:37,980 --> 00:27:34,300  
to you you know and I am the exact same

560  
00:27:42,150 --> 00:27:37,990  
way I just don't do it I don't and I'm

561  
00:27:44,970 --> 00:27:42,160  
not going to so practice practice I do

562  
00:27:47,640 --> 00:27:44,980  
it you should do it too it'll change you

563  
00:27:50,670 --> 00:27:47,650

you know it'll change you won't be

564

00:27:53,550 --> 00:27:50,680

dragged out there is nothing worse than

565

00:27:56,790 --> 00:27:53,560

walking around with luggage hanging off

566

00:27:59,670 --> 00:27:56,800

if you big fifty pounds Samsonite bags

567

00:28:03,000 --> 00:27:59,680

full of rocks because you went and

568

00:28:05,070 --> 00:28:03,010

posted something on Facebook you went

569

00:28:06,600 --> 00:28:05,080

and read something to react it to it he

570

00:28:08,700 --> 00:28:06,610

did something on Twitter he does

571

00:28:10,410 --> 00:28:08,710

something I need to you know think about

572

00:28:13,230 --> 00:28:10,420

that for a second because if anything

573

00:28:15,390 --> 00:28:13,240

tragic happens anything crazy in your

574

00:28:18,000 --> 00:28:15,400

life or somebody else's and the last

575

00:28:22,110 --> 00:28:18,010

thing that the last correspondence was

576

00:28:24,690 --> 00:28:22,120

you being an ass that's your legacy and

577

00:28:26,400 --> 00:28:24,700

you need to think about that this is

578

00:28:30,180 --> 00:28:26,410

fade to black I am your host Jimmy

579

00:28:31,680 --> 00:28:30,190

church tonight it is Chris O'Brien Chris

580

00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:31,690

O'Brien I cannot wait for this

581

00:28:35,970 --> 00:28:34,240

conversation professional man he hosted

582

00:28:38,040 --> 00:28:35,980

I'm gonna ask him about this when he

583

00:28:40,260 --> 00:28:38,050

when he's read it be the first question

584

00:28:43,950 --> 00:28:40,270

out of the gate he else into para cast

585

00:28:46,620 --> 00:28:43,960

forever all right I'm just I'm a virgin

586

00:28:48,050 --> 00:28:46,630

I've only been doing this for for 10

587

00:28:53,220 --> 00:28:48,060

years

588

00:28:56,850 --> 00:28:53,230

fade to black four five right that's why

589

00:28:58,290 --> 00:28:56,860

I have on tonight Chris O'Brien I'm

590

00:29:01,680 --> 00:28:58,300

girls Jimmy Church you can follow me on

591

00:29:04,140 --> 00:29:01,690

twitter i j turks radio email is jimmy

592

00:29:06,450 --> 00:29:04,150

at jimmy church radio calm on the game

593

00:29:08,250 --> 00:29:06,460

changer network and k g ra the planet

594

00:29:10,200 --> 00:29:08,260

this is truly bespoke radio for the

595

00:29:10,760 --> 00:29:10,210

masses we'll be right back after this

596

00:29:17,790 --> 00:29:10,770

short break

597

00:29:27,290 --> 00:29:24,790

[Music]

598

00:29:29,360 --> 00:29:27,300

this is Nicole Church daughter of

599

00:29:31,340 --> 00:29:29,370

you-know-who and you're listening to

600

00:29:36,560 --> 00:29:31,350

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

601  
00:29:42,110 --> 00:29:36,570  
and the game-changer Network you're

602  
00:29:45,910 --> 00:29:45,000  
[Music]

603  
00:29:54,250 --> 00:29:45,920  
[Applause]

604  
00:29:59,810 --> 00:29:57,200  
when you take the beams from Central

605  
00:30:02,240 --> 00:29:59,820  
America with dashes of indonesian and

606  
00:30:05,360 --> 00:30:02,250  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

607  
00:30:08,750 --> 00:30:05,370  
dark side of fade to black you create

608  
00:30:11,420 --> 00:30:08,760  
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

609  
00:30:13,250 --> 00:30:11,430  
the fade to black blend from river moon

610  
00:30:15,800 --> 00:30:13,260  
coffee yes

611  
00:30:17,810 --> 00:30:15,810  
river moon's darkest customized roast

612  
00:30:21,440 --> 00:30:17,820  
was created for the love of

613  
00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:21,450

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

614

00:30:27,230 --> 00:30:24,000

roasting and smoking the beans is in

615

00:30:31,460 --> 00:30:27,240

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

616

00:30:33,290 --> 00:30:31,470

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

617

00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:33,300

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

618

00:30:38,900 --> 00:30:36,480

like the bunker leaning further into the

619

00:30:42,170 --> 00:30:38,910

darkness of the roast is fade to black

620

00:30:43,850 --> 00:30:42,180

blend from river moon coffee just click

621

00:30:47,180 --> 00:30:43,860

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

622

00:30:52,480 --> 00:30:47,190

and use the promo code F to B blend for

623

00:30:54,740 --> 00:30:52,490

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

624

00:30:58,250 --> 00:30:54,750

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

625

00:31:00,560 --> 00:30:58,260

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

626  
00:31:03,080 --> 00:31:00,570  
per month all you have to do is click on

627  
00:31:04,480 --> 00:31:03,090  
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

628  
00:31:07,100 --> 00:31:04,490  
radio.com

629  
00:31:09,620 --> 00:31:07,110  
times are changing the circus of

630  
00:31:11,960 --> 00:31:09,630  
politics Healthcare's low standards and

631  
00:31:14,390 --> 00:31:11,970  
high prices and let's not forget food

632  
00:31:17,600 --> 00:31:14,400  
quality what to do arm yourself with

633  
00:31:20,450 --> 00:31:17,610  
life change th get the t-dot-com in a

634  
00:31:22,790 --> 00:31:20,460  
world of chemical imbalance and pour air

635  
00:31:26,510 --> 00:31:22,800  
and water quality it's time you make a

636  
00:31:29,090 --> 00:31:26,520  
move log on to get the t.com and stock

637  
00:31:31,580 --> 00:31:29,100  
up on organic non-gmo supplements don't

638  
00:31:34,070 --> 00:31:31,590

forget the tea cleansing your body never

639

00:31:36,320 --> 00:31:34,080

felt so good and we have a brand new tea

640

00:31:37,910 --> 00:31:36,330

called takedown tea which helps support

641

00:31:40,700 --> 00:31:37,920

healthy glucose

642

00:31:41,780 --> 00:31:40,710

all natural body support so you can be

643

00:31:44,690 --> 00:31:41,790

at your best

644

00:31:48,440 --> 00:31:44,700

naturally all you have to do is log on

645

00:31:51,170 --> 00:31:48,450

to get to t.com that's get the tea calm

646

00:31:54,200 --> 00:31:51,180

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

647

00:31:58,310 --> 00:31:54,210

are the real deal join us in armor up

648

00:32:00,020 --> 00:31:58,320

get the t.com that's get the t.com

649

00:32:03,470 --> 00:32:00,030

changing america's health

650

00:32:11,600 --> 00:32:03,480

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

651  
00:32:15,440 --> 00:32:11,610  
geneticists agreed do black is not your

652  
00:32:22,020 --> 00:32:15,450  
father's radio show on the game changer

653  
00:32:27,120 --> 00:32:24,450  
do you want to lose weight but have no

654  
00:32:29,250 --> 00:32:27,130  
idea where to begin the fast start diet

655  
00:32:29,820 --> 00:32:29,260  
a three-day weight loss plan is the

656  
00:32:32,160 --> 00:32:29,830  
answer

657  
00:32:34,500 --> 00:32:32,170  
three days of nutritionally balanced

658  
00:32:37,410 --> 00:32:34,510  
calorie restricted meals delivered right

659  
00:32:39,990 --> 00:32:37,420  
to your door no shopping no measuring

660  
00:32:42,360 --> 00:32:40,000  
and no cooking everything is prepared

661  
00:32:45,150 --> 00:32:42,370  
for you and ready to eat at home or on

662  
00:32:47,040 --> 00:32:45,160  
the go the fast start diet has all the

663  
00:32:48,360 --> 00:32:47,050

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

664

00:32:50,610 --> 00:32:48,370

without starving

665

00:32:52,020 --> 00:32:50,620

we've helped thousands of people who

666

00:32:54,600 --> 00:32:52,030

have struggled to reach their weight

667

00:32:56,970 --> 00:32:54,610

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

668

00:33:00,240 --> 00:32:56,980

with the fast start diet you'll lose

669

00:33:02,340 --> 00:33:00,250

weight and feel great fine fast our diet

670

00:33:05,460 --> 00:33:02,350

on Amazon will go too fast start diet

671

00:33:07,980 --> 00:33:05,470

calm and use promo code talk to get 10%

672

00:33:10,110 --> 00:33:07,990

off your first box and as a special

673

00:33:12,420 --> 00:33:10,120

bonus fast start will include their

674

00:33:14,610 --> 00:33:12,430

number-one-rated lipo 3 appetite

675

00:33:17,040 --> 00:33:14,620

suppressant spray free with your order

676  
00:33:20,160 --> 00:33:17,050  
this is Jimmy Church and whatever your

677  
00:33:35,650 --> 00:33:20,170  
diet plans are do what I did go too fast

678  
00:33:48,640 --> 00:33:42,650  
[Music]

679  
00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:51,970  
all right welcome back fade to black

680  
00:33:55,640 --> 00:33:54,720  
Emile's jimmy church tonight christopher

681  
00:33:57,560 --> 00:33:55,650  
o'brien

682  
00:34:00,670 --> 00:33:57,570  
is with us tomorrow night Johnny Enoch

683  
00:34:04,700 --> 00:34:00,680  
is here Wednesday night Patrick wood

684  
00:34:06,320 --> 00:34:04,710  
discussing technocracy 2.0 Thursday

685  
00:34:08,480 --> 00:34:06,330  
night another Fator night Theresa and I

686  
00:34:10,160 --> 00:34:08,490  
are is gonna be here divine frequency on

687  
00:34:13,130 --> 00:34:10,170  
the airwaves followed by open lines all

688  
00:34:15,710 --> 00:34:13,140

night long but tonight it's Chris and

689

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:15,720

Chris O'Brien has devoted over 20 years

690

00:34:19,610 --> 00:34:18,000

25 years to investigating and

691

00:34:22,220 --> 00:34:19,620

researching hundreds of unexplained

692

00:34:24,800 --> 00:34:22,230

events in South Central Colorado North

693

00:34:26,750 --> 00:34:24,810

Central New Mexico's San Luis Valley

694

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:26,760

also known as the SLV

695

00:34:31,970 --> 00:34:29,280

his investigation is detailed in his

696

00:34:33,800 --> 00:34:31,980

mysterious Valley book trilogy and field

697

00:34:35,570 --> 00:34:33,810

investigations of UFOs cattle

698

00:34:38,060 --> 00:34:35,580

mutilations crypto creatures in mr.

699

00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:38,070

cetera is one of the largest databases

700

00:34:43,460 --> 00:34:40,320

of unusual occurrences gathered from a

701  
00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:43,470  
single region his latest project UFO DAP

702  
00:34:49,610 --> 00:34:47,280  
UFO DAAP is actively monitoring the

703  
00:34:51,710 --> 00:34:49,620  
airspace over the sov we announced that

704  
00:34:54,140 --> 00:34:51,720  
last month with Chris here on fade to

705  
00:34:56,510 --> 00:34:54,150  
black he has appeared on over 70 TV

706  
00:34:58,250 --> 00:34:56,520  
shows including ancient aliens coast to

707  
00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,260  
coast fade to black right here UFO

708  
00:35:03,920 --> 00:35:01,200  
Hunters Inside Edition extra etc and it

709  
00:35:06,800 --> 00:35:03,930  
has produced the film it could happen

710  
00:35:09,320 --> 00:35:06,810  
tomorrow winner of two 2012

711  
00:35:11,870 --> 00:35:09,330  
EBE Film Festival Awards for Best

712  
00:35:14,000 --> 00:35:11,880  
Feature M People's Choice Awards his

713  
00:35:15,410 --> 00:35:14,010

latest book stalking the herd is the

714

00:35:17,360 --> 00:35:15,420

most comprehensive book written

715

00:35:19,040 --> 00:35:17,370

attempting to unravel the cattle

716

00:35:20,750 --> 00:35:19,050

mutilation mystery and I would like to

717

00:35:25,880 --> 00:35:20,760

welcome back to fade to black mr.

718

00:35:29,390 --> 00:35:25,890

Christopher O'Brien Chris you there good

719

00:35:32,090 --> 00:35:29,400

evening how are you man I'm going

720

00:35:34,580 --> 00:35:32,100

through kind of a chest cold so if I

721

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,590

start sounding like coqui the Frog don't

722

00:35:40,400 --> 00:35:36,960

wonder why you sound great

723

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:40,410

you sound that's all that matters

724

00:35:48,860 --> 00:35:44,000

do you remember what was that that's

725

00:35:51,770 --> 00:35:48,870

skit on SS Saturday Night Live Ricardo

726

00:35:54,340 --> 00:35:51,780

Montalban right it's better to to look

727

00:35:57,980 --> 00:35:54,350

marvelous than to feel marvelous right

728

00:35:59,810 --> 00:35:57,990

so that's all that you sound great

729

00:36:00,950 --> 00:35:59,820

that's that's all that matters Chris

730

00:36:04,370 --> 00:36:00,960

that's all that matters

731

00:36:08,750 --> 00:36:04,380

so incredible yeah totally yeah Billy

732

00:36:11,059 --> 00:36:08,760

Crystal yeah but last month I want to

733

00:36:12,290 --> 00:36:11,069

start here before we go backwards I want

734

00:36:15,920 --> 00:36:12,300

to do a little current events we

735

00:36:17,780 --> 00:36:15,930

announced the UFO da P last last month

736

00:36:21,290 --> 00:36:17,790

here on fade to black with you and we

737

00:36:25,430 --> 00:36:21,300

did that little Kickstarter for you and

738

00:36:28,819 --> 00:36:25,440

I thank you very much absolutely and you

739

00:36:30,500 --> 00:36:28,829

know every little bit counts but what's

740

00:36:34,210 --> 00:36:30,510

what's the latest have you started

741

00:36:38,569 --> 00:36:34,220

collecting data yeah we have actually

742

00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:38,579

it's been managed it's a lot more

743

00:36:44,960 --> 00:36:42,240

complicated and technical when you have

744

00:36:46,640 --> 00:36:44,970

the kind of setup that we have and so it

745

00:36:48,680 --> 00:36:46,650

takes a little bit of time to get

746

00:36:50,900 --> 00:36:48,690

everything dialed in but right at that

747

00:36:53,180 --> 00:36:50,910

point now where we have our main cameras

748

00:36:55,760 --> 00:36:53,190

dialed in and we do have a couple of

749

00:36:57,980 --> 00:36:55,770

things that we need to tweak on it it's

750

00:37:01,970 --> 00:36:57,990

not quite level which is one thing

751  
00:37:04,880 --> 00:37:01,980  
that's gonna be an issue but we have our

752  
00:37:07,730 --> 00:37:04,890  
the guy who did all our installation

753  
00:37:10,490 --> 00:37:07,740  
work Gary Meyer he's actually a PI you

754  
00:37:12,770 --> 00:37:10,500  
do right now he's his father's been ill

755  
00:37:14,900 --> 00:37:12,780  
and he's out there taking care of him

756  
00:37:16,520 --> 00:37:14,910  
he'll be back in about a week and so

757  
00:37:18,349 --> 00:37:16,530  
we'll get him up there just and put it

758  
00:37:21,440 --> 00:37:18,359  
up about a degree from left to right

759  
00:37:22,730 --> 00:37:21,450  
it's just widely planted and we need to

760  
00:37:25,420 --> 00:37:22,740  
shore it up a little bit when we pull

761  
00:37:27,620 --> 00:37:25,430  
all the way out 36 times off uncle zoom

762  
00:37:29,270 --> 00:37:27,630  
there's a little bit of a shake there so

763  
00:37:32,599 --> 00:37:29,280

we need to we need to get that taken

764

00:37:35,780 --> 00:37:32,609

care of but we have our software is is

765

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:35,790

operating and we've got the detection

766

00:37:41,150 --> 00:37:38,160

the detection algorithms are getting

767

00:37:43,819 --> 00:37:41,160

enough you know bugs are getting out of

768

00:37:47,180 --> 00:37:43,829

that and it's um it's a lot more

769

00:37:48,799 --> 00:37:47,190

involved and it's a lot more technical

770

00:37:53,000 --> 00:37:48,809

than I think the average person would

771

00:37:55,339 --> 00:37:53,010

imagine it's it's pretty involved I a

772

00:37:58,280 --> 00:37:55,349

lot of it's over my head that's why we

773

00:38:01,480 --> 00:37:58,290

have a next Cisco engineer and a next

774

00:38:04,910 --> 00:38:01,490

Disney computer scientists that are

775

00:38:08,510 --> 00:38:04,920

doing all this this these algorithms and

776

00:38:11,630 --> 00:38:08,520

stuff I've you know it's way above my

777

00:38:13,670 --> 00:38:11,640

pay grade right and Chris can I get you

778

00:38:14,720 --> 00:38:13,680

to speak up into the microphone it

779

00:38:17,540 --> 00:38:14,730

sounds a little different

780

00:38:22,570 --> 00:38:17,550

then soundcheck are using the same

781

00:38:23,870 --> 00:38:22,580

microphone yes I am Wow okay all right

782

00:38:27,500 --> 00:38:23,880

hmm

783

00:38:31,760 --> 00:38:27,510

okay so moving on of that well we'll

784

00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:31,770

find out as we continue on the the data

785

00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:35,760

itself have you seen because and you can

786

00:38:39,230 --> 00:38:37,440

describe to the audience actually what's

787

00:38:41,960 --> 00:38:39,240

going on well we'll go over that again

788

00:38:45,160 --> 00:38:41,970

but you're triangulating and locating

789

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:45,170

with automation and custom software

790

00:38:53,180 --> 00:38:50,640

objects in the sky have you has the

791

00:38:56,750 --> 00:38:53,190

triangulation worked and have you been

792

00:38:58,370 --> 00:38:56,760

able to see things well we've been able

793

00:39:00,980 --> 00:38:58,380

to see things we've had a couple three

794

00:39:03,320 --> 00:39:00,990

events that um there were pretty

795

00:39:06,590 --> 00:39:03,330

anomalous at that point we hadn't got

796

00:39:10,010 --> 00:39:06,600

the the actual user interface the goofy

797

00:39:13,340 --> 00:39:10,020

operating so we couldn't record but one

798

00:39:15,140 --> 00:39:13,350

of our guys was monitoring for about

799

00:39:17,960 --> 00:39:15,150

three straight nights was monitoring a

800

00:39:20,200 --> 00:39:17,970

quite a number of hours and you did have

801  
00:39:23,540 --> 00:39:20,210  
a very interesting event of a light that

802  
00:39:25,760 --> 00:39:23,550  
appeared to shoot down a light into the

803  
00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:25,770  
area and it actually blinded the camera

804  
00:39:31,970 --> 00:39:28,320  
we had a huge white flash that we could

805  
00:39:34,340 --> 00:39:31,980  
not it seemed to come from above and we

806  
00:39:36,530 --> 00:39:34,350  
were unable to determine actually where

807  
00:39:38,090 --> 00:39:36,540  
it came from although we did have just

808  
00:39:40,490 --> 00:39:38,100  
prior to that we had an object that was

809  
00:39:43,430 --> 00:39:40,500  
approaching us from the upper I think

810  
00:39:48,130 --> 00:39:43,440  
left-hand side from the north north by

811  
00:39:52,849 --> 00:39:48,140  
North West coming in and the camera

812  
00:39:54,530 --> 00:39:52,859  
responded to it but he he was manually

813  
00:39:57,590 --> 00:39:54,540

controlling there at this point and when

814

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:57,600

he went to look at it yeah we were our

815

00:40:01,970 --> 00:40:00,320

camera was blinded for an instant and we

816

00:40:04,240 --> 00:40:01,980

unfortunately at that point this was

817

00:40:06,849 --> 00:40:04,250

pretty early on we hadn't got the

818

00:40:09,500 --> 00:40:06,859

graphic user interface but the auto

819

00:40:11,420 --> 00:40:09,510

portion of that working and so we were

820

00:40:14,270 --> 00:40:11,430

unable to go into record mode but we've

821

00:40:16,510 --> 00:40:14,280

got all that figured out now so as soon

822

00:40:19,460 --> 00:40:16,520

as we get a really really nice event

823

00:40:21,230 --> 00:40:19,470

that'll be all recorded the other camera

824

00:40:24,260 --> 00:40:21,240

is still being it's still being worked

825

00:40:26,780 --> 00:40:24,270

on getting the the it's called a VPN

826

00:40:28,670 --> 00:40:26,790

it's a Virtual Private Network then we

827

00:40:30,650 --> 00:40:28,680

need to establish back to

828

00:40:33,260 --> 00:40:30,660

California because we're going into our

829

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:33,270

trunk line and so that's it caused more

830

00:40:38,980 --> 00:40:35,760

more headaches for us because we're not

831

00:40:43,130 --> 00:40:38,990

going to like a you know your standard

832

00:40:44,750 --> 00:40:43,140

is IPS you know the Internet company

833

00:40:46,910 --> 00:40:44,760

with a router and everything we're going

834

00:40:49,160 --> 00:40:46,920

right into a trunk line so we have to

835

00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:49,170

establish a virtual private network

836

00:40:53,059 --> 00:40:51,119

through the internet for that one and

837

00:40:56,500 --> 00:40:53,069

we're still working on that now

838

00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:56,510

with this what do you hope to achieve

839

00:41:02,500 --> 00:41:00,720

and what's the goal well well the goal

840

00:41:05,960 --> 00:41:02,510

is very simple

841

00:41:10,280 --> 00:41:05,970

you know all of us that are interested

842

00:41:12,980 --> 00:41:10,290

in the the UAP or UFO subject would

843

00:41:16,400 --> 00:41:12,990

agree that most of what we're seeing in

844

00:41:18,290 --> 00:41:16,410

today is very reactive it's it's going

845

00:41:21,140 --> 00:41:18,300

through databases it's collecting

846

00:41:21,559 --> 00:41:21,150

information it's everything is after the

847

00:41:24,109 --> 00:41:21,569

fact

848

00:41:26,599 --> 00:41:24,119

everything is downstream from the actual

849

00:41:29,329 --> 00:41:26,609

event and what we're attempting to do is

850

00:41:32,120 --> 00:41:29,339

capture these events in a in a very very

851

00:41:33,920 --> 00:41:32,130

hot spot area which is the San Luis

852

00:41:36,500 --> 00:41:33,930

Valley which I've demonstrated over the

853

00:41:38,420 --> 00:41:36,510

since the you know the late 80s or early

854

00:41:41,230 --> 00:41:38,430

90s I've demonstrated this is an

855

00:41:44,510 --> 00:41:41,240

extremely active area that it has a

856

00:41:46,430 --> 00:41:44,520

fairly consistent amount of unexplained

857

00:41:48,620 --> 00:41:46,440

aerial activity so what we've done is

858

00:41:50,720 --> 00:41:48,630

we've set up two cameras and what we're

859

00:41:53,539 --> 00:41:50,730

what we're hoping to do with these

860

00:41:56,450 --> 00:41:53,549

cameras is automatically these cameras

861

00:41:59,150 --> 00:41:56,460

are being caught basically and

862

00:42:03,710 --> 00:41:59,160

programmed with algorithms how to

863

00:42:06,530 --> 00:42:03,720

capture unusual area local activity

864

00:42:08,450 --> 00:42:06,540

factor out any conventional explanation

865

00:42:10,910 --> 00:42:08,460

and then go ahead and record that and

866

00:42:13,370 --> 00:42:10,920

have all the cameras in the system

867

00:42:14,990 --> 00:42:13,380

ultimately we're going to have four but

868

00:42:17,599 --> 00:42:15,000

right now we're at work you would have

869

00:42:21,380 --> 00:42:17,609

what those cameras focus in on the event

870

00:42:24,740 --> 00:42:21,390

and with two cameras looking at it at an

871

00:42:29,089 --> 00:42:24,750

event you can determine distance eyes

872

00:42:30,829 --> 00:42:29,099

airspeed altitude azimuth you know all

873

00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:30,839

these various things that we really want

874

00:42:37,059 --> 00:42:34,319

to know real-time and that combined with

875

00:42:40,880 --> 00:42:37,069

a pretty sophisticated package of

876

00:42:42,370 --> 00:42:40,890

detection gear that will look for

877

00:42:45,420 --> 00:42:42,380

changes in the Earth's magnetic

878

00:42:47,830 --> 00:42:45,430

field changes in the Earth's gravity

879

00:42:51,870 --> 00:42:47,840

with this type of scientific information

880

00:42:55,680 --> 00:42:51,880

and acoustic recordings for instance

881

00:42:57,730 --> 00:42:55,690

electromagnetic Trifield meter

882

00:43:00,340 --> 00:42:57,740

fluctuations in the electromagnetic

883

00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:00,350

spectrum with this kind of information

884

00:43:06,130 --> 00:43:03,280

real-time and then getting it again

885

00:43:09,550 --> 00:43:06,140

duplicating that information you could

886

00:43:11,200 --> 00:43:09,560

write a scientific paper and we really

887

00:43:13,330 --> 00:43:11,210

feel that this is the direction that you

888

00:43:15,760 --> 00:43:13,340

vollentine eads to be going and to get

889

00:43:17,680 --> 00:43:15,770

proactive to really attempt to get hard

890

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:17,690

data now there's a lot of naysayers out

891

00:43:22,210 --> 00:43:19,280

there that say well they tried that up

892

00:43:24,460 --> 00:43:22,220

at skinwalker ranch and and you know it

893

00:43:26,350 --> 00:43:24,470

was the trickster got involved and and

894

00:43:28,120 --> 00:43:26,360

you know every time they thought they

895

00:43:29,890 --> 00:43:28,130

had something it would pull the wires

896

00:43:32,200 --> 00:43:29,900

out or we know there's all these

897

00:43:34,510 --> 00:43:32,210

apocryphal stories and we understand all

898

00:43:37,900 --> 00:43:34,520

that but in the San Luis Valley we have

899

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:37,910

a 360 degree you know we can see 200

900

00:43:42,940 --> 00:43:40,640

miles in all directions and it's a

901  
00:43:44,970 --> 00:43:42,950  
little difference in you know a little

902  
00:43:47,890 --> 00:43:44,980  
Hidden Valley and Utah we've got

903  
00:43:49,210 --> 00:43:47,900  
incredible vistas and we're comfortably

904  
00:43:52,030 --> 00:43:49,220  
in five thousand square miles of

905  
00:43:56,170 --> 00:43:52,040  
airspace so we're hoping to make history

906  
00:44:00,760 --> 00:43:56,180  
day basically is there when you start to

907  
00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:00,770  
collect this data you also need to start

908  
00:44:06,370 --> 00:44:03,200  
to categorize and hopefully debunk

909  
00:44:09,490 --> 00:44:06,380  
certain things too as well where we can

910  
00:44:11,860 --> 00:44:09,500  
remove aircraft you know normal man-made

911  
00:44:14,040 --> 00:44:11,870  
stuff or what possibly could be a

912  
00:44:17,140 --> 00:44:14,050  
satellite and then we have the truly

913  
00:44:19,330 --> 00:44:17,150

unexplainable stuff that don't fit into

914

00:44:23,080 --> 00:44:19,340

those categories will you be able to do

915

00:44:26,440 --> 00:44:23,090

that yes there's a very good program

916

00:44:28,990 --> 00:44:26,450

called flightradar24 that allows you to

917

00:44:32,020 --> 00:44:29,000

instantly in real time factor out any

918

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:32,030

transplant 100 aircraft in the area and

919

00:44:36,250 --> 00:44:33,920

that stuff we're going to be eventually

920

00:44:40,720 --> 00:44:36,260

tying in with that there's also the NASA

921

00:44:42,640 --> 00:44:40,730

blue light project there's most of the

922

00:44:46,840 --> 00:44:42,650

earth satellites I think we'll be able

923

00:44:48,760 --> 00:44:46,850

to determine our way up there in the sky

924

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:48,770

possibly we will get some high fliers

925

00:44:56,170 --> 00:44:52,640

that are trying to pretend to be

926

00:44:58,620 --> 00:44:56,180

satellites I'm not really sure how many

927

00:45:01,180 --> 00:44:58,630

these sworn satellites are being listed

928

00:45:05,290 --> 00:45:01,190

I'm sure there's some up there that are

929

00:45:07,660 --> 00:45:05,300

officially not acknowledged so I think

930

00:45:09,880 --> 00:45:07,670

for the most part the the man-made

931

00:45:12,010 --> 00:45:09,890

objects was going to be pretty easy to

932

00:45:13,720 --> 00:45:12,020

factor out the things that I'm really

933

00:45:16,059 --> 00:45:13,730

interested in are some of the natural

934

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:16,069

phenomena that may be occurring in the

935

00:45:20,859 --> 00:45:18,079

San Luis Valley that have not yet been

936

00:45:22,660 --> 00:45:20,869

defined piezoelectric discharges from

937

00:45:26,049 --> 00:45:22,670

the quartz inside the Sangre de Cristo

938

00:45:27,520 --> 00:45:26,059

Mountains for instance strange lighting

939

00:45:31,049 --> 00:45:27,530

effects out at the Great Sand Dunes

940

00:45:33,160 --> 00:45:31,059

where you can get some static electrical

941

00:45:36,280 --> 00:45:33,170

charges that are built up by the wind

942

00:45:39,040 --> 00:45:36,290

and the sand there's two billion dollars

943

00:45:41,349 --> 00:45:39,050

worth of methane about eight miles away

944

00:45:43,660 --> 00:45:41,359

from our you know front-row camera and

945

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:43,670

there may be times when the methane

946

00:45:48,120 --> 00:45:46,880

actually flores's and so any of

947

00:45:52,059 --> 00:45:48,130

low-to-the-ground

948

00:45:54,549 --> 00:45:52,069

colorful you know miss for instance we

949

00:45:56,589 --> 00:45:54,559

might be able to factor out some

950

00:45:59,650 --> 00:45:56,599

sightings from the past that reported

951  
00:46:01,930 --> 00:45:59,660  
those as as unusual crap let's say or

952  
00:46:03,609 --> 00:46:01,940  
lighted craft so there's natural

953  
00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:03,619  
phenomena to that that we're very

954  
00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:05,839  
interested in capturing because it's

955  
00:46:12,849 --> 00:46:09,440  
very rare and and I don't know of any

956  
00:46:14,829 --> 00:46:12,859  
good examples of you know for instance

957  
00:46:16,000 --> 00:46:14,839  
it's like the Brown Mountain lights for

958  
00:46:19,180 --> 00:46:16,010  
instance which are a lot more

959  
00:46:21,660 --> 00:46:19,190  
predictable in a sense but but we're

960  
00:46:25,120 --> 00:46:21,670  
looking we're looking to be able to

961  
00:46:28,329 --> 00:46:25,130  
factor out all potential false positives

962  
00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:28,339  
and really concentrate on on landings of

963  
00:46:35,020 --> 00:46:32,000

the real anomalous you know intelligence

964

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:35,030

of flybys that aren't man-made now

965

00:46:39,299 --> 00:46:37,040

you've been you know in the San Luis

966

00:46:43,289 --> 00:46:39,309

Valley and investigating there since

967

00:46:45,970 --> 00:46:43,299

1992 that's that's that's a long time

968

00:46:48,609 --> 00:46:45,980

with all of the sightings that you have

969

00:46:51,849 --> 00:46:48,619

spent out there you did you know nearly

970

00:46:54,700 --> 00:46:51,859

ten straight years investigating the

971

00:46:57,490 --> 00:46:54,710

valley when you look back at all the

972

00:46:58,799 --> 00:46:57,500

things that you have witnessed in a

973

00:47:01,780 --> 00:46:58,809

roundabout way

974

00:47:03,250 --> 00:47:01,790

can you venture to guess how how many of

975

00:47:07,240 --> 00:47:03,260

those sightings were you want you know

976

00:47:08,300 --> 00:47:07,250

what that's et right that that is not

977

00:47:10,820 --> 00:47:08,310

from this planet

978

00:47:15,830 --> 00:47:10,830

you know it do you walk away with that

979

00:47:17,600 --> 00:47:15,840

with that conclusion often well I'll

980

00:47:20,660 --> 00:47:17,610

tell you there have been there have been

981

00:47:23,360 --> 00:47:20,670

some sightings that I you know I really

982

00:47:28,070 --> 00:47:23,370

just I just for the life of me I can't I

983

00:47:30,970 --> 00:47:28,080

can't say that it was anything there was

984

00:47:33,620 --> 00:47:30,980

hours that we know about officially

985

00:47:35,900 --> 00:47:33,630

there was quite a number I've had

986

00:47:39,230 --> 00:47:35,910

sightings of small craft for instance

987

00:47:42,260 --> 00:47:39,240

that have been very very close to me jet

988

00:47:44,240 --> 00:47:42,270

one sighting in particular was 150 feet

989

00:47:46,430 --> 00:47:44,250

away in broad daylight one o'clock in

990

00:47:47,930 --> 00:47:46,440

the afternoon as we were driving along

991

00:47:50,180 --> 00:47:47,940

this thing flew right in front of our

992

00:47:52,040 --> 00:47:50,190

car at first I thought it was a model

993

00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:52,050

airplane really close to us like some

994

00:47:59,060 --> 00:47:56,880

sort of remote you know RC type plane or

995

00:48:01,070 --> 00:47:59,070

something but then I realized no quite a

996

00:48:03,170 --> 00:48:01,080

quite a further away meaning it was much

997

00:48:07,010 --> 00:48:03,180

much bigger probably about 10 to 12 feet

998

00:48:09,140 --> 00:48:07,020

and this thing scooted by like a fishing

999

00:48:11,480 --> 00:48:09,150

lure looked like somebody was reeling it

1000

00:48:13,760 --> 00:48:11,490

in from across T or the other side of

1001

00:48:15,860 --> 00:48:13,770

this of the where fennel Valley to the

1002

00:48:17,330 --> 00:48:15,870

backside of the Sangre de Cristo's and

1003

00:48:19,220 --> 00:48:17,340

they had two other witnesses with me too

1004

00:48:24,170 --> 00:48:19,230

so it wasn't just it wasn't my

1005

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:24,180

imagination like what was that and and

1006

00:48:28,310 --> 00:48:25,680

these little things have been seen all

1007

00:48:30,440 --> 00:48:28,320

the way back into the early 60s so this

1008

00:48:32,510 --> 00:48:30,450

is you know again one of those things

1009

00:48:34,970 --> 00:48:32,520

that well but you start doing the

1010

00:48:36,800 --> 00:48:34,980

research and you start looking at wave

1011

00:48:38,990 --> 00:48:36,810

society in particular you know

1012

00:48:40,670 --> 00:48:39,000

descriptions of crafts and then you

1013

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:40,680

encounter something like that you know

1014

00:48:47,960 --> 00:48:45,440

50 years later or 40 years later yes

1015

00:48:49,550 --> 00:48:47,970

it's kind of hard not to sit there and

1016

00:48:51,560 --> 00:48:49,560

scratch your head and just go man

1017

00:48:53,000 --> 00:48:51,570

there's something strange like you know

1018

00:48:54,830 --> 00:48:53,010

that you'll be that's one of the many

1019

00:48:57,530 --> 00:48:54,840

strange things flying around here but

1020

00:48:58,910 --> 00:48:57,540

it's consistent and these things have

1021

00:49:01,700 --> 00:48:58,920

been recorded going into the mountains

1022

00:49:02,960 --> 00:49:01,710

there was a whole spate of them going in

1023

00:49:06,740 --> 00:49:02,970

and out of middle Creek Hill and

1024

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,750

lysandre's back in the 60s so that was

1025

00:49:11,600 --> 00:49:08,880

pretty pretty amazing that the huge

1026  
00:49:14,090 --> 00:49:11,610  
craft to block out the Stars I've seen a

1027  
00:49:17,390 --> 00:49:14,100  
couple of those one was rectangular one

1028  
00:49:19,550 --> 00:49:17,400  
was triangular those were very very

1029  
00:49:21,070 --> 00:49:19,560  
impressive even though there were no

1030  
00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:21,080  
lights and there's no way to determine

1031  
00:49:26,730 --> 00:49:22,240  
the

1032  
00:49:30,150 --> 00:49:26,740  
immense so it had to have been at least

1033  
00:49:31,200 --> 00:49:30,160  
a mile mile and a half long so you know

1034  
00:49:34,740 --> 00:49:31,210  
craft like that

1035  
00:49:37,260 --> 00:49:34,750  
you just there's nothing that I know of

1036  
00:49:41,220 --> 00:49:37,270  
and I'm fairly well-read and I try to

1037  
00:49:47,280 --> 00:49:41,230  
keep up on you know aerospace stuff and

1038  
00:49:50,070 --> 00:49:47,290

I just just too big too large for for us

1039

00:49:52,560 --> 00:49:50,080

to be able to to fly something like that

1040

00:49:55,170 --> 00:49:52,570

around without it being uh you know

1041

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:55,180

known known about and we're getting out

1042

00:50:01,560 --> 00:49:58,480

so yeah there's been quite a number and

1043

00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:01,570

some of the weird natural so now I'm

1044

00:50:07,620 --> 00:50:04,480

going to you that there may be Christ

1045

00:50:10,980 --> 00:50:07,630

strange in nature in terms of maybe you

1046

00:50:13,230 --> 00:50:10,990

know something other let's say but it

1047

00:50:15,720 --> 00:50:13,240

looks well outward appearances like

1048

00:50:18,109 --> 00:50:15,730

something natural on the enlarged I

1049

00:50:22,170 --> 00:50:18,119

can't cheat fireworks so like large

1050

00:50:24,930 --> 00:50:22,180

fireworks that that fly around I've seen

1051  
00:50:27,359 --> 00:50:24,940  
there was a completely uniform overcast

1052  
00:50:30,120 --> 00:50:27,369  
sky below me and altitude lighting up

1053  
00:50:31,800 --> 00:50:30,130  
the tops of trees for instance and then

1054  
00:50:33,720 --> 00:50:31,810  
they only last a couple three seconds

1055  
00:50:36,599 --> 00:50:33,730  
four seconds and they look like giant

1056  
00:50:39,570 --> 00:50:36,609  
bottle rockets that are fizzling out

1057  
00:50:41,550 --> 00:50:39,580  
I still have have yet to come up with an

1058  
00:50:43,830 --> 00:50:41,560  
explanation of what they are they're not

1059  
00:50:46,859 --> 00:50:43,840  
meteors because like I said I've seen

1060  
00:50:48,450 --> 00:50:46,869  
them we go to test guys so it's it's

1061  
00:50:51,210 --> 00:50:48,460  
just a whole potpourri of things out

1062  
00:50:52,859 --> 00:50:51,220  
there and you know I haven't seen one of

1063  
00:50:55,530 --> 00:50:52,869

the big mother ships that land but all

1064

00:50:58,080 --> 00:50:55,540

that all lit up like Christmas trees and

1065

00:51:00,900 --> 00:50:58,090

there have been descriptions of craft

1066

00:51:02,609 --> 00:51:00,910

there that some of the ranches have seen

1067

00:51:06,180 --> 00:51:02,619

and one of them the more remote areas

1068

00:51:08,190 --> 00:51:06,190

that that remind remind me of maybe not

1069

00:51:10,349 --> 00:51:08,200

quite as dramatic as the end ending

1070

00:51:12,120 --> 00:51:10,359

scene of Close Encounters with stuff

1071

00:51:15,590 --> 00:51:12,130

that's huge you know the size of large

1072

00:51:18,930 --> 00:51:15,600

buildings landing and guys pastures and

1073

00:51:21,960 --> 00:51:18,940

it's it's just bewildering really I mean

1074

00:51:23,970 --> 00:51:21,970

I literally filled in myself hundreds

1075

00:51:27,330 --> 00:51:23,980

and hundreds of calls in ten years and

1076  
00:51:29,310 --> 00:51:27,340  
then you know just some of the stories

1077  
00:51:30,990 --> 00:51:29,320  
that you hear from you know people

1078  
00:51:33,000 --> 00:51:31,000  
saying yeah my parents you know they

1079  
00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:33,010  
told us kids man when they didn't first

1080  
00:51:37,560 --> 00:51:34,960  
move there they saw this

1081  
00:51:39,090 --> 00:51:37,570  
you know and so many stories of

1082  
00:51:41,730 --> 00:51:39,100  
profitable stories to go all the way

1083  
00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:41,740  
back into the twenties of about crash

1084  
00:51:49,740 --> 00:51:45,760  
fighting did what was did you have an

1085  
00:51:52,940 --> 00:51:49,750  
event that that got you into this before

1086  
00:51:55,020 --> 00:51:52,950  
you were you know a professional

1087  
00:51:57,000 --> 00:51:55,030  
researcher and it you know got into

1088  
00:52:02,520 --> 00:51:57,010

writing and broadcasting was there

1089

00:52:05,820 --> 00:52:02,530

something that brought you here well not

1090

00:52:07,740 --> 00:52:05,830

really I moved to Santa Fe and I found

1091

00:52:09,870 --> 00:52:07,750

out within a week that that just wasn't

1092

00:52:12,780 --> 00:52:09,880

a good fit for myself and my girlfriend

1093

00:52:15,180 --> 00:52:12,790

and I had a couple that lived up in this

1094

00:52:17,040 --> 00:52:15,190

and we saw good friends of ours and they

1095

00:52:18,600 --> 00:52:17,050

said walking come on up here and and

1096

00:52:20,460 --> 00:52:18,610

check it out and see if you like it we

1097

00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:20,470

got it next a couple three bedrooms and

1098

00:52:24,960 --> 00:52:23,200

so I went up there there was only 155

1099

00:52:28,320 --> 00:52:24,970

people that lived there at the time and

1100

00:52:32,400 --> 00:52:28,330

it was the second night I was there half

1101  
00:52:36,050 --> 00:52:32,410  
the town showed up for a party which is

1102  
00:52:38,610 --> 00:52:36,060  
it very interesting right a wild party

1103  
00:52:40,110 --> 00:52:38,620  
but you know the only thing that I knew

1104  
00:52:42,780 --> 00:52:40,120  
about the San Luis Valley was

1105  
00:52:45,980 --> 00:52:42,790  
Mississippi the horse mutilation case

1106  
00:52:50,760 --> 00:52:45,990  
which occurred way back in 67 in June or

1107  
00:52:53,250 --> 00:52:50,770  
September of 67 that I remember as a kid

1108  
00:52:55,950 --> 00:52:53,260  
when I was 10 seeing the Enquirer

1109  
00:52:57,780 --> 00:52:55,960  
headline of flying saucers killed my

1110  
00:52:58,740 --> 00:52:57,790  
horse and in the picture of sniffing

1111  
00:53:00,750 --> 00:52:58,750  
lying on the ground with the people

1112  
00:53:02,400 --> 00:53:00,760  
working at it now I remember that

1113  
00:53:05,250 --> 00:53:02,410

distinctly and I'd never actually been

1114

00:53:06,690 --> 00:53:05,260

to the valley but but I that's when I

1115

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:06,700

first found out about it all the way

1116

00:53:11,850 --> 00:53:10,480

back when I was 10 year old and and when

1117

00:53:13,440 --> 00:53:11,860

I moved there that wasn't why I moved

1118

00:53:14,880 --> 00:53:13,450

there I thought about all that stuff was

1119

00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:14,890

ancient history and nothing was still

1120

00:53:21,690 --> 00:53:16,480

going on so for the first couple of

1121

00:53:24,120 --> 00:53:21,700

years 8990 I didn't really I asked a few

1122

00:53:26,280 --> 00:53:24,130

of the old-timers yes you know they

1123

00:53:28,440 --> 00:53:26,290

anything was going on they looked at me

1124

00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:28,450

like I had two heads so I figured pretty

1125

00:53:33,420 --> 00:53:30,400

you know pretty early on just to keep

1126

00:53:35,100 --> 00:53:33,430

quiet about it but then things started

1127

00:53:37,590 --> 00:53:35,110

happening I started seeing things

1128

00:53:40,500 --> 00:53:37,600

friends of mine started seeing things I

1129

00:53:41,880 --> 00:53:40,510

have started to you know once I got to

1130

00:53:43,920 --> 00:53:41,890

know people they would open up and say

1131

00:53:48,900 --> 00:53:43,930

well you know I have seen a few things

1132

00:53:51,720 --> 00:53:48,910

and so by 1991 and I I was trying to

1133

00:53:54,120 --> 00:53:51,730

yeah pick up my ears and take notice you

1134

00:53:56,519 --> 00:53:54,130

know and go out and check places out I

1135

00:53:58,769 --> 00:53:56,529

saw a landing swirled landing circle

1136

00:54:02,339 --> 00:53:58,779

added you know the mineral Hot Springs

1137

00:54:06,839 --> 00:54:02,349

with big swirled down area and grass

1138

00:54:09,450 --> 00:54:06,849

from a landing the night before so I was

1139

00:54:12,120 --> 00:54:09,460

pretty I had my eyes open and ears open

1140

00:54:14,039 --> 00:54:12,130

and then by ninety-two then it really

1141

00:54:15,930 --> 00:54:14,049

started to pick up and then I that's

1142

00:54:18,660 --> 00:54:15,940

when I when I really started getting

1143

00:54:20,370 --> 00:54:18,670

involved as full time as I possibly

1144

00:54:22,890 --> 00:54:20,380

could I put three hundred thousand miles

1145

00:54:27,089 --> 00:54:22,900

on my little truck yard about six seven

1146

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:27,099

years the the nighttime sightings are

1147

00:54:32,339 --> 00:54:29,920

one thing but it's the daytime stuff

1148

00:54:38,720 --> 00:54:32,349

when that happened in my opinion that's

1149

00:54:42,809 --> 00:54:41,220

excuse me people say yeah why don't you

1150

00:54:47,849 --> 00:54:42,819

have night vision you know why don't you

1151  
00:54:49,799 --> 00:54:47,859  
have there and the reason is because we

1152  
00:54:51,450 --> 00:54:49,809  
really want the daylight stuff that's

1153  
00:54:53,999 --> 00:54:51,460  
where you get all your scientific

1154  
00:54:56,579 --> 00:54:54,009  
information the nighttime stuff can be

1155  
00:54:59,519 --> 00:54:56,589  
dramatic we do have cameras and go down

1156  
00:55:01,289 --> 00:54:59,529  
to point zero zero one luck so you know

1157  
00:55:04,499 --> 00:55:01,299  
are any sort of moon lights going to

1158  
00:55:07,370 --> 00:55:04,509  
give us a pretty pretty nice image for a

1159  
00:55:11,339 --> 00:55:07,380  
night time it's very very efficient

1160  
00:55:13,470 --> 00:55:11,349  
light gathering but it's the it's the

1161  
00:55:16,349 --> 00:55:13,480  
daytime sightings that are really key

1162  
00:55:19,380 --> 00:55:16,359  
because you're able to really learn a

1163  
00:55:21,509 --> 00:55:19,390

lot more information about about an

1164

00:55:24,089 --> 00:55:21,519

object when it's lying around if you

1165

00:55:27,779 --> 00:55:24,099

have a good optical zoom and you have

1166

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:27,789

different camera positions in that

1167

00:55:32,400 --> 00:55:29,920

combined with with the magnetometer the

1168

00:55:34,799 --> 00:55:32,410

graviton where the M meters and the you

1169

00:55:37,440 --> 00:55:34,809

know the acoustic recording there's some

1170

00:55:41,099 --> 00:55:37,450

real interesting recordings that have

1171

00:55:45,329 --> 00:55:41,109

been made over the years of UFO sounds

1172

00:55:48,210 --> 00:55:45,339

you know the low fifteen to twenty cycle

1173

00:55:51,799 --> 00:55:48,220

sounds up to about forty to forty five

1174

00:55:54,839 --> 00:55:51,809

cycles in that range there's a lot of

1175

00:55:57,900 --> 00:55:54,849

scientific information that can be

1176  
00:56:00,299 --> 00:55:57,910  
gleaned when these things do right angle

1177  
00:56:02,579 --> 00:56:00,309  
turn so when they reverse direction for

1178  
00:56:05,489 --> 00:56:02,589  
instance there is a very

1179  
00:56:07,499 --> 00:56:05,499  
powerful low frequency extremely low

1180  
00:56:09,959 --> 00:56:07,509  
frequency sound wave that's produced and

1181  
00:56:11,640 --> 00:56:09,969  
if we can get good recordings of that

1182  
00:56:15,299 --> 00:56:11,650  
that's gonna that's gonna give us a

1183  
00:56:19,950 --> 00:56:15,309  
whole distance just like a candy box

1184  
00:56:23,069 --> 00:56:19,960  
full of data so this is really exciting

1185  
00:56:26,579 --> 00:56:23,079  
the level of Technology the cost of

1186  
00:56:28,499 --> 00:56:26,589  
equipment and you know the now the

1187  
00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:28,509  
Internet is going out into these rural

1188  
00:56:33,150 --> 00:56:30,640

areas where sightings tend to happen

1189

00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:33,160

more frequently and once you get those

1190

00:56:37,170 --> 00:56:35,440

combinations of facts you got a perfect

1191

00:56:40,529 --> 00:56:37,180

storm that to go ahead and create

1192

00:56:43,309 --> 00:56:40,539

low-cost monitoring systems that can be

1193

00:56:46,650 --> 00:56:43,319

placed very efficiently and easily

1194

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:46,660

anywhere in the world we're doing this

1195

00:56:54,180 --> 00:56:50,559

now as a boiler plate because if you go

1196

00:56:55,709 --> 00:56:54,190

to you fo Daffy dot-com you'll notice

1197

00:56:56,339 --> 00:56:55,719

when you're soon as the site's up in

1198

00:56:58,200 --> 00:56:56,349

about a week

1199

00:56:59,969 --> 00:56:58,210

you'll notice that we'll have packages

1200

00:57:03,029 --> 00:56:59,979

that you can actually buy that are

1201  
00:57:04,799 --> 00:57:03,039  
extremely low costs that are just we're

1202  
00:57:07,979 --> 00:57:04,809  
keeping the price down Smith absolutely

1203  
00:57:10,469 --> 00:57:07,989  
as low as we could go so that we can get

1204  
00:57:13,440 --> 00:57:10,479  
some of these systems set up in other

1205  
00:57:16,229 --> 00:57:13,450  
hotspot areas ultimately our goal is to

1206  
00:57:19,890 --> 00:57:16,239  
have a whole web of these things around

1207  
00:57:23,130 --> 00:57:19,900  
the planet all gathering data and and

1208  
00:57:24,509 --> 00:57:23,140  
you know we're really you know hopefully

1209  
00:57:28,529 --> 00:57:24,519  
we're going to get to a point where the

1210  
00:57:30,660 --> 00:57:28,539  
data overwhelm with the mystery you're

1211  
00:57:33,870 --> 00:57:30,670  
right about that and there's a couple we

1212  
00:57:38,789 --> 00:57:33,880  
all know about Joshua Tree right we know

1213  
00:57:42,660 --> 00:57:38,799

about Issa T ranch skinwalker but there

1214

00:57:43,789 --> 00:57:42,670

are sedona right there are places that I

1215

00:57:47,489 --> 00:57:43,799

can't explain

1216

00:57:50,219 --> 00:57:47,499

Shasta that I visited where it is

1217

00:57:53,549 --> 00:57:50,229

absolutely out of control every single

1218

00:57:55,799 --> 00:57:53,559

night I don't here in Los Angeles

1219

00:57:59,279 --> 00:57:55,809

I've got great night vision I can go out

1220

00:58:01,289 --> 00:57:59,289

with all this light pollution here and I

1221

00:58:03,690 --> 00:58:01,299

can still see a couple of things per

1222

00:58:07,049 --> 00:58:03,700

night that I can't explain but there are

1223

00:58:09,059 --> 00:58:07,059

other places where it's off the hook and

1224

00:58:11,959 --> 00:58:09,069

there is something going on and your

1225

00:58:15,530 --> 00:58:11,969

solution is very very inexpensive I'm

1226

00:58:18,260 --> 00:58:15,540

just I'm shocked I'm shocked

1227

00:58:21,260 --> 00:58:18,270

let's take a break now can people still

1228

00:58:23,060 --> 00:58:21,270

donate by the way sure yeah we still

1229

00:58:24,860 --> 00:58:23,070

have our GoFundMe project up we're going

1230

00:58:27,770 --> 00:58:24,870

to go back in the spring and put the

1231

00:58:30,650 --> 00:58:27,780

other two cameras up and the multi of

1232

00:58:34,120 --> 00:58:30,660

the multi instrumented packages the MSD

1233

00:58:36,920 --> 00:58:34,130

a you the gravity meter the magnetometer

1234

00:58:39,470 --> 00:58:36,930

but take a break right here our guest

1235

00:58:40,760 --> 00:58:39,480

tonight is Christopher O'Brien I do want

1236

00:58:41,150 --> 00:58:40,770

to remind everybody tomorrow night

1237

00:58:44,060 --> 00:58:41,160

Johnny

1238

00:58:47,240 --> 00:58:44,070

Enoch is gonna be here and on Wednesday

1239

00:58:48,980 --> 00:58:47,250

nights that's right Patrick wood is back

1240

00:58:51,410 --> 00:58:48,990

I had am on coast to coast last night

1241

00:58:52,970 --> 00:58:51,420

bringing him back for fade to black on

1242

00:58:55,190 --> 00:58:52,980

Wednesday night Thursday night's gonna

1243

00:58:56,690 --> 00:58:55,200

be stay tonight open lines all night

1244

00:58:58,550 --> 00:58:56,700

long this is fade to black how many O's

1245

00:59:00,560 --> 00:58:58,560

Jimmy church tonight Christopher O'Brien

1246

00:59:01,910 --> 00:59:00,570

will pick it up while we're leaving off

1247

00:59:03,390 --> 00:59:01,920

right after this short break

1248

00:59:14,030 --> 00:59:03,400

stay with us

1249

00:59:20,330 --> 00:59:18,250

[Music]

1250

00:59:22,250 --> 00:59:20,340

this is fade to black

1251  
00:59:25,940 --> 00:59:22,260  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1252  
00:59:27,730 --> 00:59:25,950  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1253  
00:59:31,040 --> 00:59:27,740  
alliance

1254  
00:59:34,370 --> 00:59:31,050  
this is kera digital broadcasting

1255  
00:59:37,550 --> 00:59:34,380  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1256  
00:59:40,090 --> 00:59:37,560  
Arkansas folks this is very important

1257  
00:59:43,490 --> 00:59:40,100  
information what's to be said about CBD

1258  
00:59:49,940 --> 00:59:43,500  
ancient life oil calm our CBD is made

1259  
00:59:52,250 --> 00:59:49,950  
from hemp and has 0.0 0.8

1260  
00:59:55,100 --> 00:59:52,260  
you high no matter what amount you take

1261  
00:59:58,040 --> 00:59:55,110  
what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1262  
01:00:00,320 --> 00:59:58,050  
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1263  
01:00:02,390 --> 01:00:00,330

be astounded when you're finished

1264

01:00:04,940 --> 01:00:02,400

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1265

01:00:07,940 --> 01:00:04,950

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1266

01:00:09,980 --> 01:00:07,950

calm and purchase life is good when you

1267

01:00:12,050 --> 01:00:09,990

feel good people are tired of pain

1268

01:00:14,960 --> 01:00:12,060

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1269

01:00:15,500 --> 01:00:14,970

products to help them with you fill in

1270

01:00:18,410 --> 01:00:15,510

the blank

1271

01:00:20,570 --> 01:00:18,420

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1272

01:00:23,480 --> 01:00:20,580

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1273

01:00:25,100 --> 01:00:23,490

helping people one by one by one

1274

01:00:28,490 --> 01:00:25,110

if you wonder how good the product is

1275

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:28,500

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1276

01:00:40,500 --> 01:00:30,960

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1277

01:00:44,980 --> 01:00:43,120

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1278

01:00:47,980 --> 01:00:44,990

planet and you're listening to my good

1279

01:00:50,560 --> 01:00:47,990

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1280

01:00:55,120 --> 01:00:50,570

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1281

01:00:57,250 --> 01:00:55,130

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1282

01:01:18,520 --> 01:00:57,260

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1283

01:01:21,280 --> 01:01:18,530

radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1284

01:01:23,350 --> 01:01:21,290

with NGO Prem angiogram is the original

1285

01:01:25,420 --> 01:01:23,360

liquid oral chelation supplement

1286

01:01:27,580 --> 01:01:25,430

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1287

01:01:29,380 --> 01:01:27,590

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1288

01:01:31,210 --> 01:01:29,390

arteries that can cause blockages

1289

01:01:33,100 --> 01:01:31,220

scientific research proves the active

1290

01:01:35,230 --> 01:01:33,110

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1291

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,240

oral chelation action that helps promote

1292

01:01:39,850 --> 01:01:37,760

cardiovascular health find out more go

1293

01:01:41,950 --> 01:01:39,860

to angio primm calm talk to a trained

1294

01:01:47,500 --> 01:01:41,960

consultant by calling angio primm toll

1295

01:01:49,330 --> 01:01:47,510

free 877 8270 221 this is Jimmy Church

1296

01:01:51,550 --> 01:01:49,340

of fade to black and you can become an

1297

01:01:54,310 --> 01:01:51,560

official fade or not by just going to

1298

01:01:58,000 --> 01:01:54,320

our membership section at Jimmy Church

1299

01:01:59,410 --> 01:01:58,010

radio.com hey it's grace can we talk

1300

01:02:02,710 --> 01:01:59,420

about something serious for a minute

1301

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:02,720

your age getting old has its perks but

1302

01:02:07,120 --> 01:02:05,119

remember being a few years younger you

1303

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:07,130

know your hair was thicker you didn't

1304

01:02:11,109 --> 01:02:09,200

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

1305

01:02:11,530 --> 01:02:11,119

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

1306

01:02:13,660 --> 01:02:11,540

better

1307

01:02:16,270 --> 01:02:13,670

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1308

01:02:18,580 --> 01:02:16,280

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1309

01:02:21,460 --> 01:02:18,590

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1310

01:02:23,440 --> 01:02:21,470

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

1311

01:02:25,090 --> 01:02:23,450

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1312

01:02:26,770 --> 01:02:25,100

helps your body maintain its peak

1313

01:02:29,380 --> 01:02:26,780

performance and fight the aging process

1314

01:02:30,700 --> 01:02:29,390

imagine sleeping better looking better

1315

01:02:33,250 --> 01:02:30,710

and feeling better

1316

01:02:35,170 --> 01:02:33,260

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1317

01:02:37,810 --> 01:02:35,180

thousands of people just like you at

1318

01:02:39,640 --> 01:02:37,820

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1319

01:02:41,200 --> 01:02:39,650

imagine how it will feel when your

1320

01:02:43,660 --> 01:02:41,210

family and friends are asking you what

1321

01:02:46,270 --> 01:02:43,670

you did to look so good your secret will

1322

01:02:48,490 --> 01:02:46,280

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1323

01:02:50,650 --> 01:02:48,500

looking better and feeling better learn

1324

01:02:53,170 --> 01:02:50,660

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1325

01:02:54,040 --> 01:02:53,180

nature's youth com that's nature's youth

1326

01:02:59,770 --> 01:02:54,050

calm

1327

01:03:01,960 --> 01:02:59,780

Serena right kayla from conscious life

1328

01:03:04,300 --> 01:03:01,970

Expo and you're listening to fade to

1329

01:03:06,040 --> 01:03:04,310

black with Jimmy Church who holds the

1330

01:03:10,800 --> 01:03:06,050

lucky pony record for the best

1331

01:03:13,330 --> 01:03:10,810

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1332

01:03:14,920 --> 01:03:13,340

this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1333

01:03:17,260 --> 01:03:14,930

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1334

01:03:19,360 --> 01:03:17,270

church on fade to black across the globe

1335

01:03:22,500 --> 01:03:19,370

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1336

01:03:35,730 --> 01:03:22,510

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1337

01:03:35,740 --> 01:03:41,930

[Music]

1338

01:03:47,779 --> 01:03:43,970

all right welcome back pay the black

1339

01:03:50,990 --> 01:03:47,789

coming Hills to me Church it's Monday

1340

01:03:54,319 --> 01:03:51,000

start of another week here we go tonight

1341

01:03:57,549 --> 01:03:54,329

Christopher O'Brien is here doing this

1342

01:03:58,809 --> 01:03:57,559

for a very very long time I'm a rookie

1343

01:04:01,490 --> 01:03:58,819

Rookie

1344

01:04:03,230 --> 01:04:01,500

Chris I'm a rookie you look you probably

1345

01:04:05,480 --> 01:04:03,240

look at me go church man you've got so

1346

01:04:07,520 --> 01:04:05,490

much to learn you need to come and hang

1347

01:04:10,190 --> 01:04:07,530

out with me but you've been doing this

1348

01:04:13,279 --> 01:04:10,200

for a long long time and I wanted to

1349

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:13,289

share I wanted to share this with you

1350

01:04:18,890 --> 01:04:16,559

we're up at ESET e now out of everything

1351

01:04:21,170 --> 01:04:18,900

I've got night vision and I got I do my

1352

01:04:24,020 --> 01:04:21,180

thing and you've done it we've all seen

1353

01:04:27,650 --> 01:04:24,030

stuff right but check this out this is

1354

01:04:29,329 --> 01:04:27,660

the one thing out of everything that

1355

01:04:32,569 --> 01:04:29,339

I've ever seen is is the absolute

1356

01:04:34,970 --> 01:04:32,579

nuttiest and thank goodness I had

1357

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:34,980

witnesses we're up at ESET e in the

1358

01:04:38,120 --> 01:04:36,000

middle of the day it's like three

1359

01:04:42,890 --> 01:04:38,130

o'clock in the afternoon and I've got my

1360

01:04:45,770 --> 01:04:42,900

ginormous celestron binoculars on on a

1361

01:04:47,930 --> 01:04:45,780

tripod on a picnic table right and I'm

1362

01:04:51,230 --> 01:04:47,940

just sitting there looking at Mount

1363

01:04:53,089 --> 01:04:51,240

Adams you know zooming in and enjoying

1364

01:04:55,849 --> 01:04:53,099

nature I'm in the moment right and

1365

01:04:57,529 --> 01:04:55,859

sitting next to me is Steve Murillo

1366

01:04:59,180 --> 01:04:57,539

right and you know Steve and he's

1367

01:05:01,640 --> 01:04:59,190

sitting next to me and there's probably

1368

01:05:03,680 --> 01:05:01,650

I don't know five or ten people sitting

1369

01:05:06,470 --> 01:05:03,690

to my left on the picnic tables and

1370

01:05:08,569 --> 01:05:06,480

there's people running around anyway so

1371

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:08,579

I'm looking at the top of Mount Adams

1372

01:05:12,980 --> 01:05:11,520

and I'm looking at the rocks and looking

1373

01:05:14,870 --> 01:05:12,990

at the trees looking at the birds and

1374

01:05:16,700 --> 01:05:14,880

just kind of getting things into focus

1375

01:05:19,760 --> 01:05:16,710

and I'm doing this for about 10 or 15

1376

01:05:21,950 --> 01:05:19,770

minutes and at the top of the mountain

1377

01:05:23,599 --> 01:05:21,960

which is a peak and you've seen Mount

1378

01:05:26,900 --> 01:05:23,609

Adams enough you know how it is

1379

01:05:29,690 --> 01:05:26,910

and so I've got it in view and this is

1380

01:05:32,029 --> 01:05:29,700

what happens Chris on all that I loved

1381

01:05:35,480 --> 01:05:32,039

at that moment

1382

01:05:40,309 --> 01:05:35,490

and I'm in the Zen state right calm

1383

01:05:44,809 --> 01:05:40,319

birds butterflies right at that instant

1384

01:05:50,920 --> 01:05:44,819

from behind the peak of Mount Adams pops

1385

01:05:55,670 --> 01:05:50,930

up in in perfect focus imagine a black

1386

01:05:59,930 --> 01:05:55,680

beer can 200 feet tall 300

1387

01:06:03,680 --> 01:05:59,940

feet tall vertical black beer can with a

1388

01:06:07,460 --> 01:06:03,690

silver logo on it in the middle spinning

1389

01:06:10,040 --> 01:06:07,470

and it's moving from left to right and

1390

01:06:13,120 --> 01:06:10,050

it pops up behind the mountain and it's

1391

01:06:17,809 --> 01:06:13,130

it's the mountain is 14 miles away and

1392

01:06:20,359 --> 01:06:17,819

the peak is so this thing is huge

1393

01:06:24,799 --> 01:06:20,369

it's beyond description and it's

1394

01:06:28,040 --> 01:06:24,809

perfectly in focus and and it's spinning

1395

01:06:30,920 --> 01:06:28,050

slowly and you can see this round silver

1396

01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:30,930

spot in the middle turning with it and

1397

01:06:40,280 --> 01:06:37,440

and I freak I freaked I jump up and I'm

1398

01:06:44,240 --> 01:06:40,290

yelling video video video shoot camera

1399

01:06:48,069 --> 01:06:44,250

cam everybody I lose my mind and I and I

1400

01:06:51,140 --> 01:06:48,079

come back and as I come back to sit down

1401

01:06:53,150 --> 01:06:51,150

this is like 10 seconds later Steve

1402

01:06:55,280 --> 01:06:53,160

Murillo goes I see it man and he's got

1403

01:06:57,109 --> 01:06:55,290

naked eye it's black with the silver

1404

01:06:59,540 --> 01:06:57,119

thing and it's spinning I said yeah I

1405

01:07:01,460 --> 01:06:59,550

jump back on my binoculars and I look

1406

01:07:05,930 --> 01:07:01,470

and there it is and it's moving and I'm

1407

01:07:09,410 --> 01:07:05,940

thinking at that moment that we have

1408

01:07:11,539 --> 01:07:09,420

clear blue sky going to the east for

1409

01:07:13,460 --> 01:07:11,549

miles right so we're gonna watch this

1410

01:07:16,819 --> 01:07:13,470

thing for a while we're gonna get video

1411

01:07:18,980 --> 01:07:16,829

in there and I pull off my binoculars

1412

01:07:23,329 --> 01:07:18,990

and look at it with my naked eye there

1413

01:07:26,270 --> 01:07:23,339

it is and I come back to the binoculars

1414

01:07:29,900 --> 01:07:26,280

and I try to move it you know to catch

1415

01:07:31,280 --> 01:07:29,910

back up to and it's gone and I go back

1416

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:31,290

and I look with the naked eye it

1417

01:07:37,940 --> 01:07:32,160

disappeared

1418

01:07:39,920 --> 01:07:37,950

it lasted for about 20 seconds 15

1419

01:07:42,859 --> 01:07:39,930

seconds I had enough time to jump up

1420

01:07:45,680 --> 01:07:42,869

yell and scream come back sit down look

1421

01:07:50,720 --> 01:07:45,690

talk boom get back up and it was gone

1422

01:07:53,450 --> 01:07:50,730

and daylight and now it just imagined

1423

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:53,460

and which you are right now what I saw

1424

01:08:00,620 --> 01:07:55,920

as I described it to you in the middle

1425

01:08:02,450 --> 01:08:00,630

of the day now that I I can't I I you

1426

01:08:05,450 --> 01:08:02,460

know and it was like the holy grail of

1427

01:08:08,640 --> 01:08:05,460

sightings didn't get it on video it

1428

01:08:11,160 --> 01:08:08,650

happened too quick I reacted the way I

1429

01:08:12,269 --> 01:08:11,170

did and I didn't do the normal things I

1430

01:08:13,650 --> 01:08:12,279

should have grabbed my cell phone I

1431

01:08:15,480 --> 01:08:13,660

should have videotaped I should have

1432

01:08:21,320 --> 01:08:15,490

done everything myself

1433

01:08:23,689 --> 01:08:21,330

everybody's happened that you you're

1434

01:08:26,579 --> 01:08:23,699

something happens to the human mind

1435

01:08:28,349 --> 01:08:26,589

oftentimes people you know in the

1436

01:08:31,019 --> 01:08:28,359

interviewing people for so many years

1437

01:08:34,669 --> 01:08:31,029

and so many so many hundreds of

1438

01:08:36,599 --> 01:08:34,679

witnesses you get a very consistent

1439

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:36,609

version that people are mesmerized

1440

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,799

number wants them by what they see most

1441

01:08:42,780 --> 01:08:40,960

often people are so you don't want to

1442

01:08:44,610 --> 01:08:42,790

move or take their eyes off and for fear

1443

01:08:46,649 --> 01:08:44,620

the telephone they'll miss something and

1444

01:08:52,010 --> 01:08:46,659

so they forget to grab their camera they

1445

01:08:55,050 --> 01:08:52,020

forget to grab the video camera it just

1446

01:08:58,110 --> 01:08:55,060

because it's happened to me I know you

1447

01:09:01,079 --> 01:08:58,120

know but it's funny you should mention

1448

01:09:03,209 --> 01:09:01,089

that Adam that's the next place that we

1449

01:09:06,240 --> 01:09:03,219

want to have a system and we're working

1450

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,250

with some folks of watching us watch and

1451

01:09:10,169 --> 01:09:08,319

stay move on to make that happen

1452

01:09:12,300 --> 01:09:10,179

you want to know something it was on the

1453

01:09:15,450 --> 01:09:12,310

other side of Mount Adams wasn't it on

1454

01:09:17,599 --> 01:09:15,460

the east side when it came up we want to

1455

01:09:21,240 --> 01:09:17,609

get on the east side because right there

1456

01:09:23,999 --> 01:09:21,250

we you know north of the Hanford nuclear

1457

01:09:26,669 --> 01:09:24,009

site you know on the edge the northwest

1458

01:09:29,280 --> 01:09:26,679

corner of the Yakima Indian Reservation

1459

01:09:31,979 --> 01:09:29,290

that is ground zero for the Mount Adams

1460

01:09:33,630 --> 01:09:31,989

area there's some amazing activity

1461

01:09:35,579 --> 01:09:33,640

that's been going on there for years and

1462

01:09:38,729 --> 01:09:35,589

it doesn't get reported outside of the

1463

01:09:41,309 --> 01:09:38,739

area the other side on Jain mom James

1464

01:09:43,380 --> 01:09:41,319

aside at the SETI side there's a lot of

1465

01:09:45,570 --> 01:09:43,390

stuff going on there's also conventional

1466

01:09:48,269 --> 01:09:45,580

stuff that's being misconstrued

1467

01:09:49,979 --> 01:09:48,279

especially at night it's the east side

1468

01:09:51,780 --> 01:09:49,989

of Mount Adams where all the real major

1469

01:09:56,250 --> 01:09:51,790

stuff's been going on all the way back

1470

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:56,260

into the original you slap you know

1471

01:09:59,610 --> 01:09:58,000

around the time of Kenneth Arnold yeah

1472

01:10:03,000 --> 01:09:59,620

that's right that's right and that was

1473

01:10:06,510 --> 01:10:03,010

all in this area you know and I I sit

1474

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:06,520

here and the the night vision stuff

1475

01:10:11,880 --> 01:10:09,040

which I enjoy doing so much right and

1476

01:10:14,280 --> 01:10:11,890

when you have something moving from east

1477

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:14,290

to west and you know it's in a satellite

1478

01:10:20,129 --> 01:10:16,960

trajectory and it's consistent okay I

1479

01:10:20,479 --> 01:10:20,139

get that I get the ISS you know flyovers

1480

01:10:25,729 --> 01:10:20,489

and

1481

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:25,739

you've got stuff that is not that high

1482

01:10:31,729 --> 01:10:29,760

in the atmosphere that may not be you

1483

01:10:34,970 --> 01:10:31,739

know 200 miles out when you know stuff

1484

01:10:37,490 --> 01:10:34,980

is lower but going in a Northwest

1485

01:10:42,740 --> 01:10:37,500

trajectory or north the south polar

1486

01:10:45,470 --> 01:10:42,750

orbit that isn't you know a normal

1487

01:10:48,200 --> 01:10:45,480

satellite thing and then you have the

1488

01:10:51,860 --> 01:10:48,210

crazy movements that go on with that and

1489

01:10:53,930 --> 01:10:51,870

and some are fast some are slow you know

1490

01:10:55,520 --> 01:10:53,940

I I know it's a satellite when it's a

1491

01:10:57,050 --> 01:10:55,530

satellite and I still like to see it

1492

01:10:58,490 --> 01:10:57,060

because when you pull the night vision

1493

01:11:02,810 --> 01:10:58,500

wind you can't see it with the naked eye

1494

01:11:05,900 --> 01:11:02,820

that's fun but up up at ESET II there I

1495

01:11:08,720 --> 01:11:05,910

would say that half of the night and

1496

01:11:11,000 --> 01:11:08,730

this goes on you know in in crust own -

1497

01:11:13,729 --> 01:11:11,010

and this goes on and in Joshua Tree in

1498

01:11:18,110 --> 01:11:13,739

Sedona half of the stuff is naked eye

1499

01:11:20,600 --> 01:11:18,120

you know and that that is is a tough

1500

01:11:25,670 --> 01:11:20,610

thing to explain away you know and I I

1501

01:11:28,459 --> 01:11:25,680

just enjoy it yeah and having lived in

1502

01:11:30,530 --> 01:11:28,469

Sedona for 14 years and then conducted

1503

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:30,540

quite a number of UFO tours over the

1504

01:11:35,720 --> 01:11:33,600

years I've seen some pretty amazing

1505

01:11:37,790 --> 01:11:35,730

stuff there as well and that's also a

1506

01:11:41,660 --> 01:11:37,800

very good spot for one of these one of

1507

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:41,670

these UFO dab systems of it now - Adam

1508

01:11:49,670 --> 01:11:47,360

our contract expert and one of our

1509

01:11:51,709 --> 01:11:49,680

astronomer kind of amateur astronomer

1510

01:11:54,680 --> 01:11:51,719

he's got a number of a really really

1511

01:11:55,640 --> 01:11:54,690

nice telescope Wayne Hollenbeck who he

1512

01:11:57,709 --> 01:11:55,650

was kind of one of the principal

1513

01:12:00,350 --> 01:11:57,719

principals of the you for that project

1514

01:12:03,410 --> 01:12:00,360

he was up with San Jamar she used to

1515

01:12:05,240 --> 01:12:03,420

used to be with la MUFON and they

1516

01:12:08,750 --> 01:12:05,250

interrupt at the Trout Lake area and

1517

01:12:10,130 --> 01:12:08,760

they they videotaped deciding an object

1518

01:12:12,200 --> 01:12:10,140

that couldn't have been it was less than

1519

01:12:13,790 --> 01:12:12,210

a half a mile away they were in a

1520

01:12:15,020 --> 01:12:13,800

clearing of trees and this thing went

1521

01:12:17,390 --> 01:12:15,030

all the way around them and they got

1522

01:12:19,310 --> 01:12:17,400

great footage of this it wasn't you know

1523

01:12:21,200 --> 01:12:19,320

was a nocturnal it was a nighttime

1524

01:12:24,250 --> 01:12:21,210

sighting but there are a number of

1525

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,260

number of times during the during the

1526

01:12:29,479 --> 01:12:27,120

filming which is about 30 or 40 seconds

1527

01:12:31,670 --> 01:12:29,489

if I remember you can actually see the

1528

01:12:34,469 --> 01:12:31,680

structure here and this thing did a full

1529

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,479

circle around them and Wayne is never

1530

01:12:39,959 --> 01:12:36,880

that's why it took a lot to convince

1531

01:12:41,449 --> 01:12:39,969

them to concentrate on this and we first

1532

01:12:43,770 --> 01:12:41,459

did not go up to Mount Adams

1533

01:12:46,279 --> 01:12:43,780

unfortunately we cannot find a good spot

1534

01:12:48,949 --> 01:12:46,289

up there with hide no but high enough

1535

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:48,959

bandwidth for the Internet but

1536

01:12:53,509 --> 01:12:51,280

fortunately in the valley we finally got

1537

01:12:57,509 --> 01:12:53,519

Internet in the areas that we need it

1538

01:12:59,580 --> 01:12:57,519

yeah and there was a not to dwell on

1539

01:13:01,169 --> 01:12:59,590

this because I want to get to a cattle

1540

01:13:04,949 --> 01:13:01,179

mutilations but you're right about that

1541

01:13:07,439 --> 01:13:04,959

it's one thing to see a light or plasma

1542

01:13:10,649 --> 01:13:07,449

or an object it's another thing to see

1543

01:13:14,219 --> 01:13:10,659

structure and that had that happened to

1544

01:13:17,640 --> 01:13:14,229

us one time and we were again this was

1545

01:13:24,180 --> 01:13:17,650

not this is two years ago up in he said

1546

01:13:26,819 --> 01:13:24,190

he but man it was a flying saucer and I

1547

01:13:28,830 --> 01:13:26,829

couldn't believe it it was low it was

1548

01:13:32,310 --> 01:13:28,840

probably it was that night but it was

1549

01:13:34,859 --> 01:13:32,320

probably if I was to guess I would say a

1550

01:13:38,430 --> 01:13:34,869

mile you know five thousand feet maybe a

1551

01:13:40,620 --> 01:13:38,440

little higher but it was it was it was a

1552

01:13:42,930 --> 01:13:40,630

flying saucer it was glowing but you

1553

01:13:45,540 --> 01:13:42,940

could see the shape you know you saw it

1554

01:13:47,640 --> 01:13:45,550

when it approached it was an oval and

1555

01:13:51,149 --> 01:13:47,650

when it flew overhead it was round as it

1556

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,159

flew away it was flat and it changed

1557

01:13:56,250 --> 01:13:53,199

colors a couple of times but it was it

1558

01:14:03,959 --> 01:13:56,260

was big it was crazy that was that was

1559

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:03,969

really really fun and that was I can't

1560

01:14:08,459 --> 01:14:05,920

explain it I can't explain it well which

1561

01:14:13,049 --> 01:14:08,469

goes to I want to jump into a cattle

1562

01:14:14,580 --> 01:14:13,059

mutilations a little bit here the the

1563

01:14:15,989 --> 01:14:14,590

investigations that you have done over

1564

01:14:18,029 --> 01:14:15,999

the years you know when we talk about

1565

01:14:19,799 --> 01:14:18,039

cattle mutilations everybody wants to

1566

01:14:21,419 --> 01:14:19,809

think about Linda Moulton Howe and

1567

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:21,429

that's fine because she's done you know

1568

01:14:25,949 --> 01:14:23,440

she's kept her finger on this for a very

1569

01:14:28,080 --> 01:14:25,959

very long time and has brought the

1570

01:14:33,239 --> 01:14:28,090

awareness but you've been doing it too

1571

01:14:36,540 --> 01:14:33,249

as well and what are that as you as here

1572

01:14:40,680 --> 01:14:36,550

we are in 2018 going into 2019 as you

1573

01:14:44,330 --> 01:14:40,690

look back what what conclusions have you

1574

01:14:47,549 --> 01:14:44,340

come to now what what who is doing this

1575

01:14:48,420 --> 01:14:47,559

well it's really complicated that's why

1576

01:14:50,280 --> 01:14:48,430

when I

1577

01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:50,290

wrote stalking a herd which is really

1578

01:14:55,260 --> 01:14:53,040

the only complete objective

1579

01:14:57,540 --> 01:14:55,270

comprehensive overview and case history

1580

01:15:00,480 --> 01:14:57,550

of the cattle mutilation phenomenon and

1581

01:15:02,820 --> 01:15:00,490

I really only scratched the surface I

1582

01:15:04,350 --> 01:15:02,830

mentioned in this is probably about a

1583

01:15:06,660 --> 01:15:04,360

thousand cases in there and which

1584

01:15:09,210 --> 01:15:06,670

represent about one-tenth of the number

1585

01:15:12,750 --> 01:15:09,220

of cases that that ever occurred just in

1586

01:15:14,760 --> 01:15:12,760

North America right now there's a whole

1587

01:15:15,330 --> 01:15:14,770

bunch of cases going on down in South

1588

01:15:18,420 --> 01:15:15,340

America

1589

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,430

that were me and my follow-up book was

1590

01:15:23,070 --> 01:15:20,400

going to be talking about South America

1591

01:15:27,570 --> 01:15:23,080

it's that's where the center of this

1592

01:15:29,280 --> 01:15:27,580

mystery has moved since about 2002 most

1593

01:15:32,070 --> 01:15:29,290

of the cattle mutilation cases have been

1594

01:15:36,380 --> 01:15:32,080

occurring up south of the equator and in

1595

01:15:41,040 --> 01:15:36,390

Australia and in in Argentina or Brazil

1596

01:15:44,280 --> 01:15:41,050

Uruguay even as far south as Patagonia I

1597

01:15:46,800 --> 01:15:44,290

was talking with my mentor and we were

1598

01:15:49,920 --> 01:15:46,810

talking about this book that came out

1599

01:15:53,070 --> 01:15:49,930

Ben Mezrich and Chuck Zukowski spoke to

1600

01:15:54,300 --> 01:15:53,080

the 37th parallel and we're thinking to

1601

01:15:55,950 --> 01:15:54,310

ourselves yeah but you could draw a

1602

01:15:58,110 --> 01:15:55,960

straight line anywhere across North

1603

01:16:01,440 --> 01:15:58,120

America and there's going to be you know

1604

01:16:04,170 --> 01:16:01,450

tons of interesting stuff there and I

1605

01:16:07,290 --> 01:16:04,180

said yeah I was saying to my friend

1606

01:16:10,260 --> 01:16:07,300

David I said you know what all the cases

1607

01:16:11,850 --> 01:16:10,270

down in Patagonia and he goes cases and

1608

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:11,860

Pedigo yeah I've never heard of any down

1609

01:16:15,750 --> 01:16:14,320

there of you and I said no you said well

1610

01:16:18,180 --> 01:16:15,760

why did you say that and I said was as

1611

01:16:21,090 --> 01:16:18,190

far away as I could think of right the

1612

01:16:22,740 --> 01:16:21,100

37th parallel and wouldn't you know it a

1613

01:16:30,810 --> 01:16:22,750

week later there was a whole outbreak of

1614

01:16:33,720 --> 01:16:30,820

cases in Patagonia well so what

1615

01:16:35,670 --> 01:16:33,730

who is it us is it them is it a

1616

01:16:38,460 --> 01:16:35,680

combination of both well what you're

1617

01:16:40,410 --> 01:16:38,470

going on yes a combination of both I

1618

01:16:42,330 --> 01:16:40,420

think it's a very core of the mystery

1619

01:16:45,120 --> 01:16:42,340

you have something I strange there's

1620

01:16:46,200 --> 01:16:45,130

something either the other dimensional

1621

01:16:48,540 --> 01:16:46,210

off-planet

1622

01:16:51,330 --> 01:16:48,550

something paranormal something

1623

01:16:53,040 --> 01:16:51,340

preternatural there is something at the

1624

01:16:56,130 --> 01:16:53,050

core of this it's high strains that

1625

01:16:58,350 --> 01:16:56,140

can't be you just can't be explained by

1626

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:58,360

modern science I'm absolutely convinced

1627

01:17:02,189 --> 01:17:01,360

of it out of the 200 or so cases that I

1628

01:17:05,580 --> 01:17:02,199

personally

1629

01:17:09,209 --> 01:17:05,590

investigated 40 of them I felt were done

1630

01:17:10,379 --> 01:17:09,219

were definitely mysterious and and done

1631

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,389

with intelligence

1632

01:17:15,149 --> 01:17:12,880

there weren't scavengers the other 160

1633

01:17:17,729 --> 01:17:15,159

were probably scavenging

1634

01:17:21,209 --> 01:17:17,739

it's amazing what insects can do it's

1635

01:17:24,540 --> 01:17:21,219

amazing what birds can do but you know

1636

01:17:26,459 --> 01:17:24,550

maggot blooms can polish you know

1637

01:17:30,290 --> 01:17:26,469

incisional areas where they've torn the

1638

01:17:34,890 --> 01:17:30,300

flesh yet it's it's really complicated

1639

01:17:36,930 --> 01:17:34,900

but I think out of those 100 200 cases

1640

01:17:39,180 --> 01:17:36,940

40 of them were definitely done with

1641

01:17:41,040 --> 01:17:39,190

intelligence the majority of them were

1642

01:17:44,419 --> 01:17:41,050

done with a sharp cutting implement like

1643

01:17:48,719 --> 01:17:44,429

a scalpel and out of those eight were

1644

01:17:51,989 --> 01:17:48,729

really spooky 8 were you just couldn't

1645

01:17:54,089 --> 01:17:51,999

explain them so there is I think at the

1646

01:17:57,870 --> 01:17:54,099

core they're pretty rare but there are

1647

01:18:01,229 --> 01:17:57,880

real high strange cases the rest of them

1648

01:18:03,719 --> 01:18:01,239

let's say the other 32 out of the 40

1649

01:18:07,109 --> 01:18:03,729

we're done by I think human agents are

1650

01:18:09,239 --> 01:18:07,119

very skillful but you know when you look

1651

01:18:12,330 --> 01:18:09,249

at the rationale for doing these cases

1652

01:18:15,540 --> 01:18:12,340

the only thing that makes sense to you

1653

01:18:18,449 --> 01:18:15,550

know I think the objective side of the

1654

01:18:20,339 --> 01:18:18,459

investigating community is that we

1655

01:18:23,009 --> 01:18:20,349

receive some sort of environmental

1656

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:23,019

monitoring there they're using cows as

1657

01:18:30,600 --> 01:18:27,360

test subjects to look at what's going on

1658

01:18:34,199 --> 01:18:30,610

in the residual elements in the

1659

01:18:36,270 --> 01:18:34,209

environment and we should expect that I

1660

01:18:39,299 --> 01:18:36,280

want to jump in I'm looking at the clock

1661

01:18:42,419 --> 01:18:39,309

here and we should expect that but the

1662

01:18:45,330 --> 01:18:42,429

eight cases that you just said were high

1663

01:18:47,759 --> 01:18:45,340

strangeness let's talk about those for a

1664

01:18:50,969 --> 01:18:47,769

second were these eight cases that you

1665

01:18:53,729 --> 01:18:50,979

investigated personally and you saw okay

1666

01:18:57,629 --> 01:18:53,739

now when you say what makes it high

1667

01:19:01,049 --> 01:18:57,639

strangeness for you well the one the

1668

01:19:04,850 --> 01:19:01,059

granddaddy is that I like to describe as

1669

01:19:09,509 --> 01:19:04,860

the del Norte that happened in May of 97

1670

01:19:12,089 --> 01:19:09,519

this was I mean the calf was was only a

1671

01:19:16,020 --> 01:19:12,099

couple months old not even six weeks old

1672

01:19:18,029 --> 01:19:16,030

it had been targeted in a field

1673

01:19:20,520 --> 01:19:18,039

that had just gotten five inches of

1674

01:19:23,069 --> 01:19:20,530

fresh snow the front leg was gone

1675

01:19:28,100 --> 01:19:23,079

missing the ribcage was gone the lungs

1676

01:19:30,930 --> 01:19:28,110

were gone the the intestines the stomach

1677

01:19:33,930 --> 01:19:30,940

you know the needle or the lower organs

1678

01:19:37,200 --> 01:19:33,940

were gone except for the liver and heart

1679

01:19:39,169 --> 01:19:37,210

which were expertly excised and then

1680

01:19:42,000 --> 01:19:39,179

laid very carefully in the body cavity

1681

01:19:44,339 --> 01:19:42,010

there was one drop of blood on the rear

1682

01:19:46,500 --> 01:19:44,349

left hook the animal was missing his

1683

01:19:49,500 --> 01:19:46,510

brain with no break break into the

1684

01:19:52,140 --> 01:19:49,510

cranium the brain case was dry and there

1685

01:19:55,260 --> 01:19:52,150

was not one piece of dura the film that

1686

01:19:57,930 --> 01:19:55,270

goes around the the the the brain the

1687

01:19:58,830 --> 01:19:57,940

brain inside the brain case the animal

1688

01:20:04,049 --> 01:19:58,840

wouldn't rot

1689

01:20:06,660 --> 01:20:04,059

it had a kind of a strange very faint

1690

01:20:09,209 --> 01:20:06,670

but but the molecules that were there

1691

01:20:16,020 --> 01:20:09,219

were very strong a faint kind of

1692

01:20:19,080 --> 01:20:16,030

medicinal incense perfumey but but but

1693

01:20:23,760 --> 01:20:19,090

kind of like some sort of disinfectant

1694

01:20:26,279 --> 01:20:23,770

smell and strange lights were reported

1695

01:20:28,919 --> 01:20:26,289

by two separate witnesses that night to

1696

01:20:32,669 --> 01:20:28,929

the sheriff's office unbeknownst to each

1697

01:20:34,770 --> 01:20:32,679

other and like I said whether the the

1698

01:20:36,810 --> 01:20:34,780

rancher dragged it into his garage which

1699

01:20:41,160 --> 01:20:36,820

was heated and I came back two weeks

1700

01:20:43,649 --> 01:20:41,170

later ten days later I think and the

1701

01:20:46,890 --> 01:20:43,659

animal was in the exact condition

1702

01:20:51,000 --> 01:20:46,900

it did not rot it had [h\_\_h] and

1703

01:20:55,020 --> 01:20:51,010

necrosis he explained that and and in

1704

01:20:57,060 --> 01:20:55,030

the the spine had been jerked out in an

1705

01:20:59,129 --> 01:20:57,070

upwards manner we could tell by the way

1706

01:21:03,089 --> 01:20:59,139

the last remaining just down at the hip

1707

01:21:05,010 --> 01:21:03,099

and just the disk below the skull it was

1708

01:21:08,250 --> 01:21:05,020

broken in an upwards manner which was

1709

01:21:12,000 --> 01:21:08,260

impossible because the hide was there so

1710

01:21:14,419 --> 01:21:12,010

imperfect perfect incisions I mean long

1711

01:21:17,970 --> 01:21:14,429

stretches of cut hair follicles

1712

01:21:20,399 --> 01:21:17,980

it was very spooky that's the only one

1713

01:21:22,529 --> 01:21:20,409

that really kind of made me keep the

1714

01:21:26,040 --> 01:21:22,539

light on little extra long at night well

1715

01:21:27,709 --> 01:21:26,050

you know and hearing you inferred nobody

1716

01:21:32,930 --> 01:21:27,719

that's met you

1717

01:21:36,800 --> 01:21:32,940

you you're not you're not a small guy

1718

01:21:39,560 --> 01:21:36,810

you're not you you're you're a manly man

1719

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:39,570

right if you know what I've tried to

1720

01:21:45,109 --> 01:21:43,440

suck you take it and that's what I'm

1721

01:21:48,770 --> 01:21:45,119

trying that's where I'm going

1722

01:21:54,350 --> 01:21:48,780

and so I don't design the t-shirt

1723

01:21:56,450 --> 01:21:54,360

factory yes yes yes yes so what that

1724

01:21:58,129 --> 01:21:56,460

that affected you and I'm hearing you

1725

01:22:02,060 --> 01:21:58,139

describe this right now

1726

01:22:03,709 --> 01:22:02,070

and I can't imagine I have never seen

1727

01:22:06,010 --> 01:22:03,719

anything like that you know and I've

1728

01:22:08,540 --> 01:22:06,020

asked Linda about this too that

1729

01:22:12,410 --> 01:22:08,550

emotionally you have to be affected when

1730

01:22:13,939 --> 01:22:12,420

you see this kind of stuff yeah yeah and

1731

01:22:15,979 --> 01:22:13,949

that's one of the reasons why I moved

1732

01:22:17,950 --> 01:22:15,989

from Colorado to Arizona because there

1733

01:22:20,600 --> 01:22:17,960

are very very few cases reported this

1734

01:22:26,209 --> 01:22:20,610

not my least favorite thing to do I

1735

01:22:29,240 --> 01:22:26,219

really I know man it is it is the

1736

01:22:31,640 --> 01:22:29,250

hardest thing is trying to be there for

1737

01:22:33,410 --> 01:22:31,650

the rancher look in his family I mean

1738

01:22:34,970 --> 01:22:33,420

you think it's freaky for someone coming

1739

01:22:36,290 --> 01:22:34,980

from the outside trying to you know

1740

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:36,300

investigate a case

1741

01:22:40,490 --> 01:22:38,880

I'm fed up it's your cow and you're

1742

01:22:42,530 --> 01:22:40,500

worried about you know if they could do

1743

01:22:45,229 --> 01:22:42,540

this to my cow and my dog didn't even

1744

01:22:47,330 --> 01:22:45,239

bark and my dogs bark at everything

1745

01:22:49,129 --> 01:22:47,340

Thanks then how the hell am I going to

1746

01:22:51,050 --> 01:22:49,139

protect my family against something like

1747

01:22:52,640 --> 01:22:51,060

this I had a case where it was left on

1748

01:22:53,660 --> 01:22:52,650

their own this literally right in this

1749

01:22:55,729 --> 01:22:53,670

front door

1750

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:55,739

I had another case and do you want to

1751

01:23:01,550 --> 01:22:59,520

hear it freaky one mmm nickname for

1752

01:23:04,129 --> 01:23:01,560

these things we call him mute for short

1753

01:23:08,359 --> 01:23:04,139

you know me like it's my favorite button

1754

01:23:10,640 --> 01:23:08,369

on the on the TV is a mute button go

1755

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,650

check it out I got a call from an

1756

01:23:13,879 --> 01:23:12,239

investigator and she's like you got to

1757

01:23:18,200 --> 01:23:13,889

talk to this guy

1758

01:23:21,410 --> 01:23:18,210

his name is John mute a mute easy I

1759

01:23:23,180 --> 01:23:21,420

swear to God okay and this was up in the

1760

01:23:25,459 --> 01:23:23,190

mood the moreno valley' up behind house

1761

01:23:27,859 --> 01:23:25,469

and so i went all the way down there's

1762

01:23:30,890 --> 01:23:27,869

less whoo - that was - plus our drive

1763

01:23:32,570 --> 01:23:30,900

and he's sitting there and he's he's

1764

01:23:34,970 --> 01:23:32,580

telling me I was sitting right here on

1765

01:23:37,580 --> 01:23:34,980

the porch and he had this beautiful

1766

01:23:40,609 --> 01:23:37,590

ranch house that was sad about 150 feet

1767

01:23:42,409 --> 01:23:40,619

up above his pastures which was down the

1768

01:23:44,060 --> 01:23:42,419

off into the distance you know it's four

1769

01:23:46,069 --> 01:23:44,070

or five hundred acres beautiful

1770

01:23:47,389 --> 01:23:46,079

beautiful place and you can see right

1771

01:23:49,219 --> 01:23:47,399

down there about an eighth of a mile

1772

01:23:51,379 --> 01:23:49,229

away you know four or five hundred yards

1773

01:23:54,469 --> 01:23:51,389

away we're always just cows down there

1774

01:23:56,540 --> 01:23:54,479

he goes yeah sit here having a beer just

1775

01:23:57,979 --> 01:23:56,550

shooting the [h\_\_h] and we noticed all the

1776

01:24:00,409 --> 01:23:57,989

cows and all of a sudden they'd all

1777

01:24:03,020 --> 01:24:00,419

gathered around I'm in a little tight

1778

01:24:04,549 --> 01:24:03,030

group right down there and they started

1779

01:24:06,259 --> 01:24:04,559

need to tell they were agitator we could

1780

01:24:10,419 --> 01:24:06,269

hear a moon and they were moving around

1781

01:24:12,770 --> 01:24:10,429

kind of in a circle and then when they

1782

01:24:14,569 --> 01:24:12,780

you know I started to go down and they

1783

01:24:17,089 --> 01:24:14,579

see what was going on he says they all

1784

01:24:19,399 --> 01:24:17,099

started to move away and spread back out

1785

01:24:22,279 --> 01:24:19,409

I know this is little calf that was

1786

01:24:24,409 --> 01:24:22,289

sitting there on the ground and left

1787

01:24:25,790 --> 01:24:24,419

less than a year old and it was laying

1788

01:24:27,739 --> 01:24:25,800

on the ground it hadn't been there

1789

01:24:30,799 --> 01:24:27,749

before so I went down there and the damn

1790

01:24:32,959 --> 01:24:30,809

thing was mutilated and I said well

1791

01:24:33,439 --> 01:24:32,969

steel so wasn't there before it goes

1792

01:24:36,409 --> 01:24:33,449

nope

1793

01:24:39,889 --> 01:24:36,419

and I said but the cows all got in there

1794

01:24:42,020 --> 01:24:39,899

and then when they split up the calf was

1795

01:24:44,270 --> 01:24:42,030

there and it was me waited he said yep I

1796

01:24:45,859 --> 01:24:44,280

think I figured it out if the cows thing

1797

01:24:48,040 --> 01:24:45,869

we should just let him work it out among

1798

01:24:58,669 --> 01:24:48,050

themselves

1799

01:25:00,529 --> 01:24:58,679

did you see that did you see the cat one

1800

01:25:02,330 --> 01:25:00,539

of the funniest things I was

1801

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:02,340

flabbergasted

1802

01:25:07,310 --> 01:25:05,760

it's like yep it's our thing we should

1803

01:25:09,009 --> 01:25:07,320

just let them all work amongst

1804

01:25:14,750 --> 01:25:09,019

themselves

1805

01:25:18,109 --> 01:25:14,760

Wow Wow his name is John mute a mute

1806

01:25:25,909 --> 01:25:18,119

easy look him up Moreno Valley there are

1807

01:25:29,000 --> 01:25:25,919

the eagle's nest unbelievable I love

1808

01:25:33,560 --> 01:25:29,010

that that's such a great story huh did

1809

01:25:34,939 --> 01:25:33,570

you see did you see the calf know it I

1810

01:25:37,100 --> 01:25:34,949

didn't find out about it for a couple

1811

01:25:38,659 --> 01:25:37,110

few days and then I called him up and I

1812

01:25:41,209 --> 01:25:38,669

I made the trip all the way down because

1813

01:25:43,639 --> 01:25:41,219

there have been a bunch of cases all to

1814

01:25:46,969 --> 01:25:43,649

use of Moreno Valley one ranch or Eli

1815

01:25:52,040 --> 01:25:46,979

Horne Nick he lost 49 head 50 head in

1816

01:25:53,930 --> 01:25:52,050

two years it's the when when there are

1817

01:25:56,630 --> 01:25:53,940

reported lights and

1818

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,640

I find that interesting because the

1819

01:26:02,170 --> 01:25:58,320

lights could come from two things it

1820

01:26:04,400 --> 01:26:02,180

could be et but it also could be

1821

01:26:07,729 --> 01:26:04,410

helicopters you know coming in and

1822

01:26:09,500 --> 01:26:07,739

dropping these these animals off or

1823

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:09,510

picking them up too as well how many

1824

01:26:16,760 --> 01:26:13,199

times you think that is the case well we

1825

01:26:19,070 --> 01:26:16,770

have around 400 mystery helicopter

1826  
01:26:21,890 --> 01:26:19,080  
sightings that have been documented in

1827  
01:26:25,670 --> 01:26:21,900  
and around mutilation cases personally

1828  
01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:25,680  
I've got probably 30 30 cases that have

1829  
01:26:31,040 --> 01:26:29,040  
helicopters directly involved and those

1830  
01:26:34,100 --> 01:26:31,050  
is for strange lights I've got about

1831  
01:26:37,040 --> 01:26:34,110  
maybe a third that number maybe 10 or 12

1832  
01:26:38,930 --> 01:26:37,050  
where there's pretty good you know I

1833  
01:26:41,209 --> 01:26:38,940  
think pretty good circumstantial

1834  
01:26:43,700 --> 01:26:41,219  
evidence that's something I strange is

1835  
01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:43,710  
flying around in terms of lighting

1836  
01:26:49,010 --> 01:26:46,080  
patterns that sort of thing

1837  
01:26:50,689 --> 01:26:49,020  
but most of the aerial activity yeah

1838  
01:26:53,540 --> 01:26:50,699

I've even had black helicopters show up

1839

01:26:56,030 --> 01:26:53,550

when I was a black helicopters show up

1840

01:26:58,160 --> 01:26:56,040

when I was investigating the case the

1841

01:27:01,340 --> 01:26:58,170

sheriff of Rio Grande County had that

1842

01:27:04,520 --> 01:27:01,350

happen a couple of times as well so if

1843

01:27:08,479 --> 01:27:04,530

the helicopters in north america are

1844

01:27:10,430 --> 01:27:08,489

reported more than UFO type lighting or

1845

01:27:13,040 --> 01:27:10,440

craft activity whereas in south america

1846

01:27:16,250 --> 01:27:13,050

the opposite it's more claims of UFO

1847

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:16,260

activity and less claims in helicopters

1848

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:19,199

the exact opposite from down there to up

1849

01:27:24,020 --> 01:27:22,560

now we've got a hit to or break but I

1850

01:27:27,380 --> 01:27:24,030

can ask you this quickly

1851  
01:27:31,729 --> 01:27:27,390  
why if if the government is doing

1852  
01:27:33,500 --> 01:27:31,739  
testing on cattle which again I can

1853  
01:27:36,740 --> 01:27:33,510  
understand why they would do that but

1854  
01:27:38,780 --> 01:27:36,750  
why would they just admit to it so we

1855  
01:27:42,020 --> 01:27:38,790  
can remove that part of the mystery I

1856  
01:27:44,060 --> 01:27:42,030  
mean he's covered the beef industry one

1857  
01:27:46,400 --> 01:27:44,070  
of the largest most powerful lobbies in

1858  
01:27:48,380 --> 01:27:46,410  
this country that you never never hear

1859  
01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:48,390  
about and the reason why they're not

1860  
01:27:53,930 --> 01:27:51,360  
doing it is because what they're testing

1861  
01:27:57,800 --> 01:27:53,940  
for is probably mad cow disease which is

1862  
01:28:01,580 --> 01:27:57,810  
100% fatal in humans and they don't want

1863  
01:28:03,680 --> 01:28:01,590

to you know the largest income producing

1864

01:28:05,300 --> 01:28:03,690

segment of Agriculture is the beef

1865

01:28:07,700 --> 01:28:05,310

industry and they don't want to rock

1866

01:28:10,190 --> 01:28:07,710

that boat you know

1867

01:28:12,680 --> 01:28:10,200

I mean look what happened to Oprah she

1868

01:28:15,020 --> 01:28:12,690

had the Howard Lyman the mad cowboy

1869

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:15,030

about mad cow disease and she blurted it

1870

01:28:18,740 --> 01:28:16,560

out during the show I'm never gonna eat

1871

01:28:22,250 --> 01:28:18,750

another hamburger again next day she has

1872

01:28:26,080 --> 01:28:22,260

a two billion dollar lawsuit right yep

1873

01:28:29,390 --> 01:28:26,090

yep yep and probably ate a Big Mac live

1874

01:28:32,690 --> 01:28:29,400

by the way Jimmy yes love me yes so do i

1875

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:32,700

but but I don't I don't need to

1876

01:28:37,040 --> 01:28:34,800

industrialize beef protein I know where

1877

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:37,050

my beef comes from and I will not eat

1878

01:28:42,350 --> 01:28:40,080

fast food beef one McDonald's hamburger

1879

01:28:44,930 --> 01:28:42,360

Burger King could have up to a thousand

1880

01:28:47,090 --> 01:28:44,940

animals in it let's take a break right

1881

01:28:49,340 --> 01:28:47,100

here our guest tonight is christopher

1882

01:28:51,470 --> 01:28:49,350

o'brien we come back i want to talk

1883

01:28:55,220 --> 01:28:51,480

about skinwalker ranch we're gonna get

1884

01:28:58,490 --> 01:28:55,230

into that and of course it is in the

1885

01:28:59,420 --> 01:28:58,500

news and has been over the last year so

1886

01:29:01,370 --> 01:28:59,430

we'll discuss that

1887

01:29:03,260 --> 01:29:01,380

we'll take things a little bit further

1888

01:29:06,110 --> 01:29:03,270

Christopher Ryan this is fade to black

1889

01:29:06,560 --> 01:29:06,120

I'm Remy Church right back after this

1890

01:29:07,730 --> 01:29:06,570

short break

1891

01:29:16,240 --> 01:29:07,740

stay with us

1892

01:29:23,480 --> 01:29:19,450

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1893

01:29:25,760 --> 01:29:23,490

you're listening to fade to black always

1894

01:29:28,610 --> 01:29:25,770

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1895

01:29:47,870 --> 01:29:28,620

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1896

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:47,880

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1897

01:29:53,330 --> 01:29:51,600

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1898

01:29:55,730 --> 01:29:53,340

experienced more than our fair share

1899

01:29:58,610 --> 01:29:55,740

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1900

01:30:00,800 --> 01:29:58,620

and last month I decided to make sure my

1901

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:00,810

family does not have to worry about food

1902

01:30:05,960 --> 01:30:03,120

should we get caught in a real emergency

1903

01:30:08,060 --> 01:30:05,970

situation introducing Humana

1904

01:30:09,980 --> 01:30:08,070

a healthy storable product that tastes

1905

01:30:11,990 --> 01:30:09,990

so good that you'll want to eat it every

1906

01:30:14,450 --> 01:30:12,000

day instead of just during those times

1907

01:30:17,840 --> 01:30:14,460

of duress all aluminum products have a

1908

01:30:20,780 --> 01:30:17,850

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1909

01:30:22,910 --> 01:30:20,790

no preservatives and are made in America

1910

01:30:24,710 --> 01:30:22,920

with the new manna pack in your home

1911

01:30:27,470 --> 01:30:24,720

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1912

01:30:30,260 --> 01:30:27,480

that you've protected your family not

1913

01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:30,270

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1914

01:30:34,550 --> 01:30:32,820

now you can too just click on the new

1915

01:30:36,860 --> 01:30:34,560

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1916

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:36,870

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1917

01:30:40,970 --> 01:30:39,360

order in addition to a discount we'll

1918

01:30:45,620 --> 01:30:40,980

send you an autograph fade to black

1919

01:30:47,780 --> 01:30:45,630

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe do you

1920

01:30:49,250 --> 01:30:47,790

want to be an official fade or not of

1921

01:30:50,930 --> 01:30:49,260

course you do

1922

01:30:53,480 --> 01:30:50,940

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1923

01:30:58,160 --> 01:30:53,490

just go to our membership section at

1924

01:31:00,640 --> 01:30:58,170

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1925

01:31:03,880 --> 01:31:00,650

radio then you'll love talk stream

1926

01:31:06,620 --> 01:31:03,890

live.com talk stream live is always on

1927

01:31:08,900 --> 01:31:06,630

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1928

01:31:10,910 --> 01:31:08,910

find your favorite talkers and discover

1929

01:31:13,490 --> 01:31:10,920

some new ones it's free readily

1930

01:31:14,810 --> 01:31:13,500

available online or on mobile with any

1931

01:31:16,850 --> 01:31:14,820

smartphone or tablet

1932

01:31:18,920 --> 01:31:16,860

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1933

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:18,930

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1934

01:31:23,459 --> 01:31:22,320

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1935

01:31:27,169 --> 01:31:23,469

to download the free

1936

01:31:31,799 --> 01:31:27,179

from Google Play or the iTunes Appstore

1937

01:31:39,509 --> 01:31:31,809

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1938

01:31:41,129 --> 01:31:39,519

does the CIA GRA radio.com if you have

1939

01:31:43,439 --> 01:31:41,139

hard water the lime scale not only

1940

01:31:45,299 --> 01:31:43,449

leaves white spots at clogs pipes and

1941

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:45,309

breaks down appliances costing you

1942

01:31:49,200 --> 01:31:47,199

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1943

01:31:51,089 --> 01:31:49,210

eliminate limescale and other water

1944

01:31:53,459 --> 01:31:51,099

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1945

01:31:55,410 --> 01:31:53,469

with hydro care water products available

1946

01:31:57,629 --> 01:31:55,420

from wave home solutions waves

1947

01:31:59,399 --> 01:31:57,639

affordable water systems don't use salts

1948

01:32:01,100 --> 01:31:59,409

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1949

01:32:03,120 --> 01:32:01,110

water tastes smells and looks

1950

01:32:05,819 --> 01:32:03,130

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1951

01:32:09,569 --> 01:32:05,829

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1952

01:32:12,299 --> 01:32:09,579

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1953

01:32:14,819 --> 01:32:12,309

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1954

01:32:17,700 --> 01:32:14,829

love the new paranormal radio app from

1955

01:32:20,009 --> 01:32:17,710

torque stream live you'll find a great

1956

01:32:23,100 --> 01:32:20,019

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1957

01:32:25,529 --> 01:32:23,110

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1958

01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:25,539

download the paranormal radio app now

1959

01:32:30,089 --> 01:32:27,760

and start listening to the very best in

1960

01:32:31,620 --> 01:32:30,099

paranormal talk entertainment including

1961

01:32:34,620 --> 01:32:31,630

the network you're listening to right

1962

01:32:39,229 --> 01:32:34,630

now the paranormal radio app free in

1963

01:32:41,580 --> 01:32:39,239

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1964

01:32:43,890 --> 01:32:41,590

are listening to fade to black

1965

01:32:49,890 --> 01:32:43,900

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1966

01:32:53,339 --> 01:32:49,900

Network you're listening to Jimmy Church

1967

01:32:56,339 --> 01:32:53,349

this is a revolution the revolution will

1968

01:33:01,990 --> 01:32:56,349

not be televised the revolution is on

1969

01:33:02,000 --> 01:33:39,890

[Music]

1970

01:33:44,490 --> 01:33:42,450

all right welcome back baby black coming

1971

01:33:46,230 --> 01:33:44,500

to me Church Monday night our Jes

1972

01:33:47,220 --> 01:33:46,240

tonight's Christopher O'Brien tomorrow

1973

01:33:50,070 --> 01:33:47,230

night Johnny

1974

01:33:51,630 --> 01:33:50,080

Enoch is here really looking forward to

1975

01:33:54,810 --> 01:33:51,640

that conversation we're gonna talk about

1976

01:33:56,670 --> 01:33:54,820

the new area 51 and some ancient history

1977

01:34:00,240 --> 01:33:56,680

too as well Wednesday night Patrick wood

1978

01:34:01,710 --> 01:34:00,250

and Tanakh recei 2.0

1979

01:34:04,770 --> 01:34:01,720

tonight it's Christopher O'Brien uh

1980

01:34:10,410 --> 01:34:04,780

Chris you have how long did you host the

1981

01:34:13,020 --> 01:34:10,420

para cast or co-host years seven eight

1982

01:34:17,460 --> 01:34:13,030

years and over those seven or eight

1983

01:34:20,570 --> 01:34:17,470

years how how did things change for you

1984

01:34:24,420 --> 01:34:20,580

with ufology and in the crypto world

1985

01:34:26,580 --> 01:34:24,430

because I see things kind of coming back

1986

01:34:28,800 --> 01:34:26,590

around this last couple of years too as

1987

01:34:31,650 --> 01:34:28,810

well but over that seven eight years did

1988

01:34:36,300 --> 01:34:31,660

it change for you what was going on out

1989

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:36,310

there well I think it did I I think we

1990

01:34:44,400 --> 01:34:40,480

went from having more baby boomers more

1991

01:34:45,870 --> 01:34:44,410

older people involved it seemed to be

1992

01:34:47,370 --> 01:34:45,880

getting older and older and older in

1993

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:47,380

terms of the average age of people

1994

01:34:51,090 --> 01:34:49,360

interested in the subjects and now I'm

1995

01:34:53,730 --> 01:34:51,100

seeing a lot more young young people

1996

01:34:56,100 --> 01:34:53,740

getting involved Millennials

1997

01:34:59,610 --> 01:34:56,110

you know folks that are you know in

1998

01:35:00,960 --> 01:34:59,620

their 20s and even teens and I think

1999

01:35:04,170 --> 01:35:00,970

that that's really refreshing to see

2000

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:04,180

because I really see that the baby

2001  
01:35:10,710 --> 01:35:07,600  
boomer paradigm is is being questioned

2002  
01:35:14,600 --> 01:35:10,720  
by the by the younger folks that are

2003  
01:35:17,490 --> 01:35:14,610  
getting involved and I I do see that

2004  
01:35:20,810 --> 01:35:17,500  
unfortunately the the interesting shows

2005  
01:35:24,780 --> 01:35:20,820  
like ancient aliens and in kind of

2006  
01:35:29,040 --> 01:35:24,790  
approximations of of history and and in

2007  
01:35:30,900 --> 01:35:29,050  
some of the crypto shows and for Miss

2008  
01:35:32,700 --> 01:35:30,910  
educating people on misinforming people

2009  
01:35:36,480 --> 01:35:32,710  
a bit and I think people are getting a

2010  
01:35:38,640 --> 01:35:36,490  
little bit of a warped view of what

2011  
01:35:40,190 --> 01:35:38,650  
these subjects really are they're

2012  
01:35:44,490 --> 01:35:40,200  
getting more of a Hollywood eyes

2013  
01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:44,500

approximation version you know when I

2014

01:35:48,990 --> 01:35:46,480

got started in this field there was no

2015

01:35:51,780 --> 01:35:49,000

internet I had to go to newspaper you

2016

01:35:52,990 --> 01:35:51,790

know more than our cards and libraries

2017

01:35:56,020 --> 01:35:53,000

and and

2018

01:35:58,000 --> 01:35:56,030

in write letters to people and spend a

2019

01:36:00,760 --> 01:35:58,010

lot of money on the phone when long

2020

01:36:03,670 --> 01:36:00,770

distance was expensive and and you

2021

01:36:05,860 --> 01:36:03,680

really had to earn it back then with the

2022

01:36:08,380 --> 01:36:05,870

internet now there's a lot of people

2023

01:36:13,270 --> 01:36:08,390

that are taking shortcuts gleaming they

2024

01:36:15,490 --> 01:36:13,280

don't have well honed BS meters people

2025

01:36:19,840 --> 01:36:15,500

are I think a little bit more easily

2026

01:36:22,959 --> 01:36:19,850

fooled by you know by dad I consider

2027

01:36:24,939 --> 01:36:22,969

them bad CGI hoaxes on YouTube and stuff

2028

01:36:29,950 --> 01:36:24,949

and uh you know there's not a plethora

2029

01:36:31,959 --> 01:36:29,960

of these these hoaxes well websites that

2030

01:36:34,390 --> 01:36:31,969

are you know you may get one good

2031

01:36:36,100 --> 01:36:34,400

sighting out of a thousand there I mean

2032

01:36:38,500 --> 01:36:36,110

500 or something

2033

01:36:40,930 --> 01:36:38,510

there may be something good but most of

2034

01:36:44,350 --> 01:36:40,940

it is just the same old you know 50

2035

01:36:46,660 --> 01:36:44,360

style approximation of what people think

2036

01:36:48,729 --> 01:36:46,670

UFOs look like and it's so easy for

2037

01:36:51,090 --> 01:36:48,739

someone such as myself who's got quite a

2038

01:36:53,410 --> 01:36:51,100

bit of training in this area to

2039

01:36:56,220 --> 01:36:53,420

instantly be able to look at something

2040

01:36:59,320 --> 01:36:56,230

and tell you exactly how it was done

2041

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:59,330

very very rarely do I have to send it

2042

01:37:03,550 --> 01:37:01,520

upstairs to someone like a race dancer

2043

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:03,560

who's who's taught me everything I know

2044

01:37:10,090 --> 01:37:07,520

about analysis and because it could

2045

01:37:12,430 --> 01:37:10,100

possibly fool me I mean there's the

2046

01:37:13,870 --> 01:37:12,440

level of technology is just getting

2047

01:37:15,220 --> 01:37:13,880

better and better and better so we're

2048

01:37:18,760 --> 01:37:15,230

just gonna have a harder and harder time

2049

01:37:20,680 --> 01:37:18,770

with this problem and I think people are

2050

01:37:23,140 --> 01:37:20,690

getting though all I would I version of

2051  
01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:23,150  
things in the last let's say three or

2052  
01:37:31,180 --> 01:37:24,800  
four years really it started getting

2053  
01:37:33,459 --> 01:37:31,190  
worse Moore's I don't understand okay I

2054  
01:37:36,400 --> 01:37:33,469  
don't normally go here on this program

2055  
01:37:39,240 --> 01:37:36,410  
but I'm gonna go here right now when and

2056  
01:37:42,630 --> 01:37:39,250  
I'm gonna talk about something specific

2057  
01:37:45,160 --> 01:37:42,640  
there was a video that was sent to me of

2058  
01:37:48,540 --> 01:37:45,170  
it was like Jimmy check this out man

2059  
01:37:52,000 --> 01:37:48,550  
it's the tr-3b on an aircraft carrier

2060  
01:37:54,629 --> 01:37:52,010  
right like okay wait wait a minute man

2061  
01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,439  
as reticent as my clique was I did click

2062  
01:38:04,169 --> 01:38:00,880  
and watch it alright and I'm looking at

2063  
01:38:07,529 --> 01:38:04,179

the video and I'm like okay seriously

2064

01:38:11,069 --> 01:38:07,539

right and then I'm looking at the

2065

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:11,079

comments only crap it's proof oh man oh

2066

01:38:16,679 --> 01:38:14,800

man boys wait are you guys looking at

2067

01:38:20,040 --> 01:38:16,689

the same thing that I'm looking at here

2068

01:38:22,439 --> 01:38:20,050

this is the fakie is fake it's not even

2069

01:38:25,169 --> 01:38:22,449

good quality right and if you look

2070

01:38:28,679 --> 01:38:25,179

really close you can see the shadows are

2071

01:38:31,649 --> 01:38:28,689

wrong the shadows are there in the wrong

2072

01:38:34,949 --> 01:38:31,659

direction and that's all you have to do

2073

01:38:37,889 --> 01:38:34,959

and first off it just looks fake but if

2074

01:38:40,020 --> 01:38:37,899

you look even closer where the

2075

01:38:41,759 --> 01:38:40,030

reflections and the shadows is it's just

2076

01:38:45,359 --> 01:38:41,769

wrong

2077

01:38:47,609 --> 01:38:45,369

and my eyes my brain is computing and it

2078

01:38:49,229 --> 01:38:47,619

stands out and says no the shadows are

2079

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:49,239

incorrect it's wrong it you know the

2080

01:38:56,939 --> 01:38:53,679

pixelation is and but there are so many

2081

01:39:00,270 --> 01:38:56,949

out there that are convinced that it's

2082

01:39:03,870 --> 01:39:00,280

real and I have a problem with that it's

2083

01:39:06,239 --> 01:39:03,880

like they don't want to they want to

2084

01:39:09,389 --> 01:39:06,249

believe in the in the in the phenomenon

2085

01:39:12,389 --> 01:39:09,399

so much that they're blinded to the

2086

01:39:14,250 --> 01:39:12,399

reality of the situation like that and

2087

01:39:16,560 --> 01:39:14,260

and don't try to tell them that they're

2088

01:39:18,659 --> 01:39:16,570

wrong either it was you know some of

2089

01:39:21,179 --> 01:39:18,669

these people they will go off on you

2090

01:39:24,270 --> 01:39:21,189

that's why that's why I don't like

2091

01:39:27,569 --> 01:39:24,280

talking about it the video the video

2092

01:39:29,100 --> 01:39:27,579

that was sent out last week I don't know

2093

01:39:31,770 --> 01:39:29,110

if he caught this I think it was Lake

2094

01:39:33,629 --> 01:39:31,780

Tahoe right where these uncle are there

2095

01:39:37,649 --> 01:39:33,639

and there's there's a good I like that

2096

01:39:39,149 --> 01:39:37,659

did you see it yeah yeah okay now I

2097

01:39:43,199 --> 01:39:39,159

don't know what to make of that that's

2098

01:39:46,319 --> 01:39:43,209

pretty interesting okay and so when when

2099

01:39:53,069 --> 01:39:46,329

it slowed down and you saw the craft

2100

01:39:54,750 --> 01:39:53,079

itself did that look correct to you it

2101  
01:39:56,459 --> 01:39:54,760  
seemed like it was too small and too

2102  
01:39:59,790 --> 01:39:56,469  
close to the camera to be something real

2103  
01:40:01,909 --> 01:39:59,800  
high strange although you know you

2104  
01:40:05,370 --> 01:40:01,919  
remember back about 15 years ago

2105  
01:40:07,959 --> 01:40:05,380  
he's almost 20 years ago was they

2106  
01:40:10,840 --> 01:40:07,969  
Escamilla in the rod yeah

2107  
01:40:12,400 --> 01:40:10,850  
uh-huh the rod stuff it kind of reminds

2108  
01:40:14,140 --> 01:40:12,410  
me of something like that but could

2109  
01:40:16,540 --> 01:40:14,150  
different obviously because you're

2110  
01:40:18,400 --> 01:40:16,550  
scooping doesn't be metallic right right

2111  
01:40:22,270 --> 01:40:18,410  
right right to be metallic and it does

2112  
01:40:25,720 --> 01:40:22,280  
appear to be actually you know have some

2113  
01:40:28,270 --> 01:40:25,730

sort of of actual presence okay now this

2114

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:28,280

is demo now this is what you need to do

2115

01:40:32,680 --> 01:40:30,560

go back and look at the video I didn't

2116

01:40:34,150 --> 01:40:32,690

say anything about this online or in how

2117

01:40:38,410 --> 01:40:34,160

to make any comments but I'll say it now

2118

01:40:40,780 --> 01:40:38,420

go back to look at the video okay go

2119

01:40:44,709 --> 01:40:40,790

back and look and look at the frame the

2120

01:40:49,600 --> 01:40:44,719

Sun on the craft the reflection on the

2121

01:40:51,490 --> 01:40:49,610

craft is on its side okay it's on the

2122

01:40:53,110 --> 01:40:51,500

side face in the camera the reflections

2123

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:53,120

on everything else in the video

2124

01:40:57,700 --> 01:40:55,280

including the people that are blocking

2125

01:41:03,760 --> 01:40:57,710

their eyes from the Sun the Sun is

2126  
01:41:06,760 --> 01:41:03,770  
coming from the left and and so you look

2127  
01:41:09,400 --> 01:41:06,770  
and it's obvious once you look that now

2128  
01:41:11,890 --> 01:41:09,410  
if it would have been a real craft

2129  
01:41:14,050 --> 01:41:11,900  
caught in this video the Sun would have

2130  
01:41:16,810 --> 01:41:14,060  
been reflecting from the fellow edit

2131  
01:41:18,610 --> 01:41:16,820  
right on the front of the craft and you

2132  
01:41:20,500 --> 01:41:18,620  
know coming from the left I don't know

2133  
01:41:21,880 --> 01:41:20,510  
what is north south east or west I'm

2134  
01:41:23,709 --> 01:41:21,890  
just talking about orientation of the

2135  
01:41:25,150 --> 01:41:23,719  
video as you look at it the Sun is

2136  
01:41:26,830 --> 01:41:25,160  
coming from the left and you can see the

2137  
01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:26,840  
reflection on everything else in the

2138  
01:41:29,800 --> 01:41:29,360

video including the people's heads good

2139

01:41:32,590 --> 01:41:29,810

eye

2140

01:41:33,610 --> 01:41:32,600

okay I didn't look at it close enough I

2141

01:41:36,160 --> 01:41:33,620

just thought it looked it looked

2142

01:41:38,770 --> 01:41:36,170

impressive because the first three times

2143

01:41:41,290 --> 01:41:38,780

I watched I couldn't see it I did the

2144

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:41,300

same thing I did the same thing and so

2145

01:41:45,160 --> 01:41:43,040

but when you capture it and you just

2146

01:41:49,280 --> 01:41:45,170

stopped the frame and you looked the

2147

01:41:54,010 --> 01:41:50,430

[Music]

2148

01:41:56,890 --> 01:41:54,020

so anyway proof this is proof that et is

2149

01:41:59,140 --> 01:41:56,900

here well there you go well you know I

2150

01:42:00,910 --> 01:41:59,150

don't don't don't go there with me I

2151  
01:42:03,820 --> 01:42:00,920  
think that they are more terrestrial

2152  
01:42:05,140 --> 01:42:03,830  
than we are I think we're aliens I think

2153  
01:42:06,910 --> 01:42:05,150  
that they've been here longer than we

2154  
01:42:10,209 --> 01:42:06,920  
have and there's a good chance we were

2155  
01:42:18,340 --> 01:42:10,219  
brought here what you are well you do

2156  
01:42:20,890 --> 01:42:18,350  
have reptilian eyes compression oh and

2157  
01:42:21,760 --> 01:42:20,900  
he's wild lizard people oh yeah look

2158  
01:42:24,810 --> 01:42:21,770  
right here

2159  
01:42:28,810 --> 01:42:24,820  
gonna die okay it's called compression

2160  
01:42:31,870 --> 01:42:28,820  
so everybody is uh posting the pictures

2161  
01:42:34,960 --> 01:42:31,880  
of the tr-3b on the aircraft carrier

2162  
01:42:38,170 --> 01:42:34,970  
yeah look at that reflection the shadows

2163  
01:42:38,590 --> 01:42:38,180

nothing matches it is a it's just too

2164

01:42:42,370 --> 01:42:38,600

funny

2165

01:42:45,970 --> 01:42:42,380

okay the skinwalker ranch

2166

01:42:48,430 --> 01:42:45,980

Jeremy corbels got his new movie out and

2167

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,440

I haven't seen it yet I haven't had the

2168

01:42:53,140 --> 01:42:50,960

time to go and watch it but it is

2169

01:42:56,680 --> 01:42:53,150

putting this information back out there

2170

01:43:00,160 --> 01:42:56,690

for everybody to go and bring skinwalker

2171

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:00,170

into the news and it gets discussed

2172

01:43:06,970 --> 01:43:03,920

have you been to skinwalker yes a number

2173

01:43:09,100 --> 01:43:06,980

of times in fact I was the first outside

2174

01:43:11,110 --> 01:43:09,110

the area investigator up there before

2175

01:43:13,690 --> 01:43:11,120

Bigelow bought the ranch and before the

2176  
01:43:15,250 --> 01:43:13,700  
article came out in the right that same

2177  
01:43:17,200 --> 01:43:15,260  
week that the article came out in the

2178  
01:43:19,180 --> 01:43:17,210  
desert rain news I went up that was one

2179  
01:43:23,470 --> 01:43:19,190  
of the first people to go up there and

2180  
01:43:26,890 --> 01:43:23,480  
speak with Terry the rancher so compared

2181  
01:43:29,200 --> 01:43:26,900  
to now it seems that you know Steve

2182  
01:43:31,840 --> 01:43:29,210  
Murillo and Alex Mastretta went up there

2183  
01:43:33,970 --> 01:43:31,850  
they actually broadcasted live from

2184  
01:43:36,420 --> 01:43:33,980  
skinwalker back onto this program we

2185  
01:43:40,450 --> 01:43:36,430  
were hoping for something to happen but

2186  
01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:40,460  
compared to back when you were there to

2187  
01:43:44,530 --> 01:43:43,040  
now and there isn't anything new that is

2188  
01:43:46,690 --> 01:43:44,540

presented in the film you know it's

2189

01:43:49,870 --> 01:43:46,700

George Knapp sold footage which is great

2190

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:49,880

but it has things started to trail off

2191

01:43:57,700 --> 01:43:55,280

at skinwalker yeah I think that there's

2192

01:44:00,340 --> 01:43:57,710

activity all always going on in you in a

2193

01:44:03,250 --> 01:44:00,350

business that is an extremely active

2194

01:44:07,690 --> 01:44:03,260

area and all you have to do is read the

2195

01:44:10,270 --> 01:44:07,700

great UFO the Utah UFO display by Prince

2196

01:44:12,100 --> 01:44:10,280

Albert and look at the work at he and

2197

01:44:14,260 --> 01:44:12,110

jr. Hayek's sit up there all through the

2198

01:44:16,300 --> 01:44:14,270

sixties into the 70s actually into the

2199

01:44:18,820 --> 01:44:16,310

eighties I mean that's been a hotbed of

2200

01:44:21,730 --> 01:44:18,830

activity for decades and so I think

2201

01:44:25,500 --> 01:44:21,740

there's always activity going on what I

2202

01:44:29,140 --> 01:44:25,510

think and I've come to this educated

2203

01:44:30,910 --> 01:44:29,150

conclusion over time but I have a

2204

01:44:34,300 --> 01:44:30,920

feeling that skinwalker is kind of a red

2205

01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:34,310

herring that there's activity going on

2206

01:44:38,290 --> 01:44:35,600

Southwest um

2207

01:44:42,220 --> 01:44:38,300

that's where the real meat and potatoes

2208

01:44:45,730 --> 01:44:42,230

activity is going on down towards Green

2209

01:44:49,180 --> 01:44:45,740

River and and the Green River and and

2210

01:44:53,020 --> 01:44:49,190

price in the the book I think called

2211

01:44:56,560 --> 01:44:53,030

them the one day the bookshelf hill down

2212

01:44:59,170 --> 01:44:56,570

there before you get to the river that's

2213

01:45:02,650 --> 01:44:59,180

where I think the real activity is

2214

01:45:04,600 --> 01:45:02,660

happening and I think the center of the

2215

01:45:05,470 --> 01:45:04,610

activity has moved south and by

2216

01:45:09,340 --> 01:45:05,480

Southwest

2217

01:45:11,890 --> 01:45:09,350

I think the activity m's and flows like

2218

01:45:14,980 --> 01:45:11,900

I said all through the area there's been

2219

01:45:17,200 --> 01:45:14,990

really amazing reports down by Baxter

2220

01:45:20,350 --> 01:45:17,210

path which is a path that goes over into

2221

01:45:24,040 --> 01:45:20,360

Colorado south of bonanza there's been

2222

01:45:25,720 --> 01:45:24,050

reports directly south of there there's

2223

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,730

been reports directly north of there

2224

01:45:30,880 --> 01:45:27,760

right at the base of the Uinta Mountains

2225

01:45:35,170 --> 01:45:30,890

so I think skin markers you know I think

2226

01:45:37,300 --> 01:45:35,180

it does have something to do with what's

2227

01:45:40,600 --> 01:45:37,310

going on there in terms of it could be

2228

01:45:43,210 --> 01:45:40,610

indicative of where this egress point is

2229

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:43,220

or an entrance and exit point may be

2230

01:45:50,530 --> 01:45:46,400

located there let's say for the sake of

2231

01:45:53,920 --> 01:45:50,540

of conjecture and I do you think that it

2232

01:45:57,280 --> 01:45:53,930

plays an important role but I think it's

2233

01:45:58,540 --> 01:45:57,290

I think it's not by accident than people

2234

01:46:01,450 --> 01:45:58,550

are being told as they keep looking

2235

01:46:03,790 --> 01:46:01,460

there and lots of information is in lots

2236

01:46:06,310 --> 01:46:03,800

of you know a lot of people are being

2237

01:46:08,380 --> 01:46:06,320

fascinated by that particular spot when

2238

01:46:10,630 --> 01:46:08,390

they don't realize that there's a lot of

2239

01:46:15,280 --> 01:46:10,640

different areas in that you win a basin

2240

01:46:17,410 --> 01:46:15,290

that should be just as important for

2241

01:46:21,420 --> 01:46:17,420

investigators to be checking out is it

2242

01:46:25,060 --> 01:46:21,430

is it et related or is it terrestrial

2243

01:46:27,010 --> 01:46:25,070

interdimensional stuff going on you know

2244

01:46:28,900 --> 01:46:27,020

that would be that would be my choice

2245

01:46:30,130 --> 01:46:28,910

and I think that somehow these

2246

01:46:33,580 --> 01:46:30,140

Department of Defense have gotten

2247

01:46:35,110 --> 01:46:33,590

involved and you know once that happens

2248

01:46:37,990 --> 01:46:35,120

then all bets are off because you never

2249

01:46:41,200 --> 01:46:38,000

know what you know whether it's real or

2250

01:46:42,640 --> 01:46:41,210

Memorex or whether it's contrived I mean

2251

01:46:45,460 --> 01:46:42,650

the government does do interesting

2252

01:46:48,280 --> 01:46:45,470

things in hotspot areas I personally

2253

01:46:49,660 --> 01:46:48,290

have seen conventional aircraft rigged

2254

01:46:51,880 --> 01:46:49,670

up with lighting to make them

2255

01:46:56,200 --> 01:46:51,890

unconventional I've seen that with my

2256

01:46:59,830 --> 01:46:56,210

own eyes I've I've seen too much you

2257

01:47:02,200 --> 01:46:59,840

know evidence of government involvement

2258

01:47:05,170 --> 01:47:02,210

in in the classified areas kind of weird

2259

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:05,180

convoy sniffing around temporary

2260

01:47:10,420 --> 01:47:07,040

buildings that are up for a couple days

2261

01:47:12,670 --> 01:47:10,430

and then disappear people being kept out

2262

01:47:14,830 --> 01:47:12,680

of areas where it seems like there's

2263

01:47:18,640 --> 01:47:14,840

military government activity going on

2264

01:47:23,800 --> 01:47:18,650

very very subtle very clandestine very

2265

01:47:25,870 --> 01:47:23,810

very under the radar real low-key but in

2266

01:47:28,180 --> 01:47:25,880

the Uintah Basin there's some other

2267

01:47:30,730 --> 01:47:28,190

things that have been reported having

2268

01:47:33,940 --> 01:47:30,740

and flowing there and the San Luis

2269

01:47:35,770 --> 01:47:33,950

Valley is like that there's been reports

2270

01:47:39,310 --> 01:47:35,780

of things like that around white sands

2271

01:47:41,170 --> 01:47:39,320

of course the Missile Range there and oh

2272

01:47:44,440 --> 01:47:41,180

gosh they moved the whole town out of

2273

01:47:46,810 --> 01:47:44,450

the Westland Colorado right at the

2274

01:47:49,480 --> 01:47:46,820

border just below the winter basin one

2275

01:47:51,280 --> 01:47:49,490

time some big sighting was seeing they

2276

01:47:53,710 --> 01:47:51,290

moved everybody out of town to Grand

2277

01:47:56,800 --> 01:47:53,720

Junction for a couple of days and let

2278

01:47:58,690 --> 01:47:56,810

everybody back in and people traveling

2279

01:48:00,220 --> 01:47:58,700

on i-70 said that there are these huge

2280

01:48:02,080 --> 01:48:00,230

lights down there and there was all

2281

01:48:04,150 --> 01:48:02,090

these what appeared to be military

2282

01:48:06,790 --> 01:48:04,160

activity in the town and they couldn't

2283

01:48:10,530 --> 01:48:06,800

figure out what was going on so the area

2284

01:48:13,540 --> 01:48:10,540

has always had a lot of interesting

2285

01:48:17,050 --> 01:48:13,550

military s kak Tiffany as well so I

2286

01:48:19,360 --> 01:48:17,060

don't think we can factor the human side

2287

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:19,370

of it out there at skinwalker away no

2288

01:48:23,110 --> 01:48:20,960

choice I think it's a whole potpourri of

2289

01:48:26,890 --> 01:48:23,120

things going on yeah well what I find

2290

01:48:29,620 --> 01:48:26,900

interesting is the also sometimes the

2291

01:48:33,450 --> 01:48:29,630

lack of military involvement when there

2292

01:48:36,550 --> 01:48:33,460

are things going on up at Joshua Tree

2293

01:48:38,460 --> 01:48:36,560

which you have 29 palms right there

2294

01:48:40,960 --> 01:48:38,470

right one of the biggest Marine

2295

01:48:44,500 --> 01:48:40,970

installations in in the world rights

2296

01:48:47,890 --> 01:48:44,510

right there training aircraft they've

2297

01:48:51,400 --> 01:48:47,900

got it all right there 29 palms and it's

2298

01:48:54,400 --> 01:48:51,410

19 miles away from the the retreat

2299

01:48:56,560 --> 01:48:54,410

center and we are there for three years

2300

01:49:01,150 --> 01:48:56,570

in a row out there on that Cliff seeing

2301

01:49:03,190 --> 01:49:01,160

the craziest stuff and one

2302

01:49:05,050 --> 01:49:03,200

you know the the famous sighting that we

2303

01:49:07,360 --> 01:49:05,060

had there you know there's there's that

2304

01:49:10,090 --> 01:49:07,370

you know the the green chrome balls and

2305

01:49:13,540 --> 01:49:10,100

that that lasted for five minutes that

2306

01:49:15,820 --> 01:49:13,550

went from the desert you know from the

2307

01:49:17,530 --> 01:49:15,830

desert all the way up to the atmosphere

2308

01:49:20,710 --> 01:49:17,540

you know we watched this craft just take

2309

01:49:23,590 --> 01:49:20,720

off and and and head up and and take off

2310

01:49:26,080 --> 01:49:23,600

into space now you watch something like

2311

01:49:29,770 --> 01:49:26,090

that happen and then we had the the the

2312

01:49:33,370 --> 01:49:29,780

famous Zorro Z you know that happened

2313

01:49:39,010 --> 01:49:33,380

and that was miles wide Chris you know

2314

01:49:39,540 --> 01:49:39,020

in the sky giant event 29 palms is right

2315

01:49:45,310 --> 01:49:39,550

there

2316

01:49:49,390 --> 01:49:45,320

radar military aircraft Heligan they

2317

01:49:50,440 --> 01:49:49,400

didn't dispatch anything yes yes yes

2318

01:49:53,100 --> 01:49:50,450

exactly

2319

01:49:56,140 --> 01:49:53,110

and it was like they weren't interested

2320

01:49:59,890 --> 01:49:56,150

you know and we're watching these crazy

2321

01:50:02,470 --> 01:49:59,900

thing one I mean just one event after

2322

01:50:04,690 --> 01:50:02,480

another happening right next to the

2323

01:50:06,700 --> 01:50:04,700

Marine base and it was they didn't

2324

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:06,710

dispatch one craft there was not one

2325

01:50:18,670 --> 01:50:12,080

helicopter f-16 at 1522 what happened

2326

01:50:21,190 --> 01:50:18,680

nothing they just let it right you don't

2327

01:50:23,230 --> 01:50:21,200

this is this is what this is my

2328

01:50:25,840 --> 01:50:23,240

conclusion with that is that they

2329

01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:25,850

couldn't do anything they were used to

2330

01:50:30,100 --> 01:50:28,400

it they see it all the time and they

2331

01:50:32,560 --> 01:50:30,110

know that there's something that they

2332

01:50:35,760 --> 01:50:32,570

could do so it's just another night in

2333

01:50:39,010 --> 01:50:35,770

Joshua Tree for them that's what it said

2334

01:50:41,020 --> 01:50:39,020

they had a craft around there then you

2335

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:41,030

would think well it's them they're

2336

01:50:46,600 --> 01:50:44,480

monitoring their own like PSYOP type of

2337

01:50:49,210 --> 01:50:46,610

you know drone or something in the

2338

01:50:51,460 --> 01:50:49,220

hypersonic drone possibly or some sort

2339

01:50:53,680 --> 01:50:51,470

of a knee grab device or you know that's

2340

01:50:56,140 --> 01:50:53,690

when you see the Tenjin aircraft

2341

01:50:59,470 --> 01:50:56,150

helicopters around convoy sniffing

2342

01:51:01,810 --> 01:50:59,480

around SUV convoys with a bunch of

2343

01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:01,820

antennas on each of the cars you know

2344

01:51:07,540 --> 01:51:03,920

zipping around a very low-key

2345

01:51:10,090 --> 01:51:07,550

clandestine you know like in and you

2346

01:51:13,270 --> 01:51:10,100

know if there are so many different

2347

01:51:14,920 --> 01:51:13,280

things that are involved in waves of UFO

2348

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:14,930

reports and in

2349

01:51:20,020 --> 01:51:18,320

this type of activity and it's very

2350

01:51:22,930 --> 01:51:20,030

difficult sometimes I think to unwind

2351  
01:51:25,060 --> 01:51:22,940  
and unravel what's really you know

2352  
01:51:27,040 --> 01:51:25,070  
operative and what's going on and I

2353  
01:51:28,750 --> 01:51:27,050  
think some people jump to conclusions

2354  
01:51:31,960 --> 01:51:28,760  
too quickly without having all the facts

2355  
01:51:35,770 --> 01:51:31,970  
and without really digging a few

2356  
01:51:38,010 --> 01:51:35,780  
shovelfuls deeper Jason just tweeted out

2357  
01:51:41,050 --> 01:51:38,020  
check this out Chris Jason just tweeted

2358  
01:51:44,200 --> 01:51:41,060  
one highlight of my life was being

2359  
01:51:49,180 --> 01:51:44,210  
present for the Zorro UFO and hearing

2360  
01:51:53,200 --> 01:51:49,190  
Jimmy go nuts right so and and what is

2361  
01:51:58,200 --> 01:51:53,210  
so cool about that tweet Chris is that I

2362  
01:52:09,250 --> 01:52:05,050  
it was crazy and when that and and I

2363  
01:52:12,460 --> 01:52:09,260

will never shut up about that I am their

2364

01:52:14,020 --> 01:52:12,470

support for this it was a crazy and that

2365

01:52:18,610 --> 01:52:14,030

was naked eye you know that was just

2366

01:52:25,950 --> 01:52:18,620

blown across and but if if we saw it

2367

01:52:30,250 --> 01:52:29,290

like everybody else because it was right

2368

01:52:33,310 --> 01:52:30,260

there in the sky

2369

01:52:35,260 --> 01:52:33,320

why wouldn't they respond you know I

2370

01:52:37,720 --> 01:52:35,270

think the nail on there they know

2371

01:52:39,970 --> 01:52:37,730

there's nothing they could do so by

2372

01:52:42,340 --> 01:52:39,980

responding in knowing that there's

2373

01:52:44,950 --> 01:52:42,350

nothing they can do they're just looking

2374

01:52:46,780 --> 01:52:44,960

looking like they're not in control the

2375

01:52:48,550 --> 01:52:46,790

government's job is to be in control of

2376

01:52:50,110 --> 01:52:48,560

everything okay it doesn't matter what

2377

01:52:52,570 --> 01:52:50,120

it is the government wants to be in

2378

01:52:57,460 --> 01:52:52,580

control and they will bend over

2379

01:53:00,580 --> 01:52:57,470

backwards to not appear to be not in

2380

01:53:04,510 --> 01:53:00,590

control well when we come back I'm gonna

2381

01:53:06,970 --> 01:53:04,520

set this up for the return one one host

2382

01:53:10,960 --> 01:53:06,980

to another I'm gonna set this up for you

2383

01:53:15,120 --> 01:53:10,970

chris is here we are going through a

2384

01:53:17,410 --> 01:53:15,130

pretty amazing year of UFO activity

2385

01:53:19,540 --> 01:53:17,420

reports it seems like we've got the

2386

01:53:22,870 --> 01:53:19,550

media behind us now finally talking

2387

01:53:26,060 --> 01:53:22,880

about it and in disclosure and and you

2388

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:26,070

know we've got these reports fresh today

2389

01:53:33,500 --> 01:53:29,280

of ireland did you hear about that yeah

2390

01:53:38,209 --> 01:53:33,510

okay and so yeah yeah exactly

2391

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:38,219

here we are is disclosure are we are are

2392

01:53:46,729 --> 01:53:40,800

we on the on the edge of something big

2393

01:53:48,770 --> 01:53:46,739

about to break yeah yeah we should talk

2394

01:53:51,890 --> 01:53:48,780

about that definitely well what do you

2395

01:53:55,640 --> 01:53:51,900

think can you feel it is it is it

2396

01:53:57,379 --> 01:53:55,650

terrible yeah I can feel it sure but

2397

01:54:00,310 --> 01:53:57,389

again I think the whole idea of

2398

01:54:03,530 --> 01:54:00,320

disclosure is totally is totally

2399

01:54:06,109 --> 01:54:03,540

beholden to the wishes of that which we

2400

01:54:11,390 --> 01:54:06,119

want disclosure about I don't think that

2401

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:11,400

the government has any file in any file

2402

01:54:15,800 --> 01:54:13,440

cabinet that they can whip out and and

2403

01:54:17,930 --> 01:54:15,810

tell us definitively what we're dealing

2404

01:54:20,720 --> 01:54:17,940

with I think that they know a lot more

2405

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:20,730

than we do and and I think your level of

2406

01:54:24,890 --> 01:54:23,520

confusion is based on how much you know

2407

01:54:25,939 --> 01:54:24,900

and since they know a lot more than we

2408

01:54:28,129 --> 01:54:25,949

do that means if there are a lot more

2409

01:54:30,859 --> 01:54:28,139

confused than we are and we're pretty

2410

01:54:32,300 --> 01:54:30,869

confused so that's saying a lot I think

2411

01:54:34,510 --> 01:54:32,310

the government will never admit that

2412

01:54:37,160 --> 01:54:34,520

they're not in control of any situation

2413

01:54:39,379 --> 01:54:37,170

now someone like a you know a wild card

2414

01:54:41,660 --> 01:54:39,389

like the Donald Trump maybe if he got a

2415

01:54:45,169 --> 01:54:41,670

hold of some information or was actually

2416

01:54:48,050 --> 01:54:45,179

allowed to be read in to a level of

2417

01:54:49,520 --> 01:54:48,060

secure information that he would be the

2418

01:54:52,520 --> 01:54:49,530

type of person that would just kind of

2419

01:54:54,589 --> 01:54:52,530

lose his head you know possibly spill

2420

01:54:56,240 --> 01:54:54,599

the beans whatever beans there are to be

2421

01:54:59,899 --> 01:54:56,250

spill but I really think that it's up to

2422

01:55:02,359 --> 01:54:59,909

the to the ETS or the extra dimensionals

2423

01:55:06,800 --> 01:55:02,369

or the Time Traveler's or the you know

2424

01:55:08,899 --> 01:55:06,810

whatever is going on I think I think

2425

01:55:10,339 --> 01:55:08,909

it's totally beholden to them to

2426

01:55:13,220 --> 01:55:10,349

disclose their presence and the very

2427

01:55:14,750 --> 01:55:13,230

fact that they haven't gives me the

2428

01:55:19,790 --> 01:55:14,760

indication that they're not going to

2429

01:55:24,379 --> 01:55:19,800

anytime soon the the the word disclosure

2430

01:55:26,600 --> 01:55:24,389

when when I say and I say it often that

2431

01:55:28,220 --> 01:55:26,610

I don't need it right I've had my

2432

01:55:32,180 --> 01:55:28,230

sightings I know you know there's

2433

01:55:35,270 --> 01:55:32,190

something crazy going on right exactly

2434

01:55:36,830 --> 01:55:35,280

so for me right but when I say that and

2435

01:55:39,320 --> 01:55:36,840

certainly when I say that kind of stuff

2436

01:55:43,130 --> 01:55:39,330

publicly I get murmur

2437

01:55:48,200 --> 01:55:43,140

I you know I get anger from because what

2438

01:55:52,190 --> 01:55:48,210

they want they buy me saying that is not

2439

01:55:54,020 --> 01:55:52,200

what they want what they want is you

2440

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:54,030

know the president stepping up on live

2441

01:56:01,700 --> 01:55:57,360

television and until that happens it

2442

01:56:03,500 --> 01:56:01,710

disclosure hasn't occurred and even if

2443

01:56:04,850 --> 01:56:03,510

that does happen half the population

2444

01:56:06,980 --> 01:56:04,860

won't believe it they'll take it some

2445

01:56:09,770 --> 01:56:06,990

gimmick or some trick they'll think of

2446

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,780

some you know their attempt to control

2447

01:56:13,280 --> 01:56:11,760

all the information to get it out of it

2448

01:56:15,830 --> 01:56:13,290

you know there's no people will

2449

01:56:18,050 --> 01:56:15,840

second-guess something that dramatic I

2450

01:56:21,170 --> 01:56:18,060

think especially in other countries

2451  
01:56:23,600 --> 01:56:21,180  
around the world well okay let's take a

2452  
01:56:26,030 --> 01:56:23,610  
break we're gonna finish this up that

2453  
01:56:28,340 --> 01:56:26,040  
this is a this is a subject that is

2454  
01:56:29,810 --> 01:56:28,350  
important to all of us so we'll we'll

2455  
01:56:31,340 --> 01:56:29,820  
finish that thought when we come back

2456  
01:56:32,650 --> 01:56:31,350  
our guest tonight christopher o'brien

2457  
01:56:34,730 --> 01:56:32,660  
lots more to talk about

2458  
01:56:36,850 --> 01:56:34,740  
this is fade to black i'm your

2459  
01:56:38,340 --> 01:56:36,860  
signatures stay with us

2460  
01:56:43,280 --> 01:56:38,350  
[Music]

2461  
01:56:54,510 --> 01:56:51,600  
on radio this is KCRA digital

2462  
01:56:58,050 --> 01:56:54,520  
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2463  
01:56:59,760 --> 01:56:58,060

Van Buren Arkansas for water quality is

2464

01:57:00,780 --> 01:56:59,770

a major health issue and it's only

2465

01:57:02,670 --> 01:57:00,790

getting worse

2466

01:57:04,500 --> 01:57:02,680

municipalities can't keep up standards

2467

01:57:07,620 --> 01:57:04,510

have dropped and pollutants are

2468

01:57:09,450 --> 01:57:07,630

increasing where does it all end it ends

2469

01:57:11,160 --> 01:57:09,460

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2470

01:57:13,230 --> 01:57:11,170

your home with hydro cares advanced

2471

01:57:15,630 --> 01:57:13,240

systems available at wave home solutions

2472

01:57:17,130 --> 01:57:15,640

no less than the best purification

2473

01:57:19,170 --> 01:57:17,140

materials and processes have been

2474

01:57:20,880 --> 01:57:19,180

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2475

01:57:23,520 --> 01:57:20,890

with healthy clean water for drinking

2476  
01:57:25,500 --> 01:57:23,530  
cooking and showering hydro care far

2477  
01:57:28,560 --> 01:57:25,510  
surpasses the competition in removing

2478  
01:57:31,530 --> 01:57:28,570  
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2479  
01:57:33,540 --> 01:57:31,540  
limescale and much more don't settle for

2480  
01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:33,550  
less when it comes to your water we'll

2481  
01:57:37,470 --> 01:57:35,440  
take care of the toughest water problems

2482  
01:57:40,200 --> 01:57:37,480  
for you whether it's from a city or well

2483  
01:57:42,090 --> 01:57:40,210  
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2484  
01:57:44,130 --> 01:57:42,100  
information call eight eight eight nine

2485  
01:57:47,520 --> 01:57:44,140  
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2486  
01:57:49,800 --> 01:57:47,530  
nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2487  
01:57:52,640 --> 01:57:49,810  
water one two three comm that's best

2488  
01:57:53,500 --> 01:57:52,650

water one two three comm

2489

01:57:56,640 --> 01:57:53,510

Solutions

2490

01:57:59,049 --> 01:57:56,650

[Music]

2491

01:58:04,029 --> 01:57:59,059

your contact for current news and

2492

01:58:05,859 --> 01:58:04,039

trending topics kera radio.com does your

2493

01:58:08,020 --> 01:58:05,869

basement or crawlspace have a damp musty

2494

01:58:09,790 --> 01:58:08,030

smell well watch out that's a sign of

2495

01:58:11,620 --> 01:58:09,800

too much moisture and not enough

2496

01:58:13,419 --> 01:58:11,630

ventilation and that can mean increased

2497

01:58:15,490 --> 01:58:13,429

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2498

01:58:17,770 --> 01:58:15,500

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2499

01:58:20,049 --> 01:58:17,780

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2500

01:58:22,299 --> 01:58:20,059

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2501  
01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:22,309  
to remove these dangers and odors it's

2502  
01:58:26,410 --> 01:58:24,320  
with the computerized wave moisture

2503  
01:58:28,510 --> 01:58:26,420  
control unit that reduces moisture and

2504  
01:58:30,520 --> 01:58:28,520  
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2505  
01:58:32,770 --> 01:58:30,530  
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2506  
01:58:35,169 --> 01:58:32,780  
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2507  
01:58:37,149 --> 01:58:35,179  
the musty smell is gone wave units

2508  
01:58:39,580 --> 01:58:37,159  
require no maintenance no buckets of

2509  
01:58:41,500 --> 01:58:39,590  
water or filters and costs only pennies

2510  
01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:41,510  
a day to run breathe better live

2511  
01:58:45,700 --> 01:58:43,280  
healthier with an affordable no

2512  
01:58:48,040 --> 01:58:45,710  
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2513  
01:58:51,370 --> 01:58:48,050

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2514

01:58:56,080 --> 01:58:51,380

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

2515

01:58:56,300 --> 01:58:56,090

healthy home comm dry healthy home comm

2516

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:56,310

[Applause]

2517

01:59:00,000 --> 01:58:57,840

[Music]

2518

01:59:03,490 --> 01:59:00,010

own solutions

2519

01:59:07,790 --> 01:59:05,780

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2520

01:59:10,910 --> 01:59:07,800

and I only drink

2521

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:10,920

fade to black blend coffee from River

2522

01:59:16,370 --> 01:59:13,440

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2523

01:59:20,479 --> 01:59:16,380

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2524

01:59:22,970 --> 01:59:20,489

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2525

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:22,980

being tired well then it's time to get

2526

01:59:27,800 --> 01:59:25,440

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2527

01:59:29,630 --> 01:59:27,810

about this all-natural all organic tea

2528

01:59:31,250 --> 01:59:29,640

I've been drinking that has had great

2529

01:59:34,189 --> 01:59:31,260

results for over 20 years

2530

01:59:36,020 --> 01:59:34,199

it's called life changed tea and it's

2531

01:59:38,630 --> 01:59:36,030

specially formulated to help detoxify

2532

01:59:41,330 --> 01:59:38,640

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2533

01:59:42,740 --> 01:59:41,340

blood all at once the colon is one of

2534

01:59:45,500 --> 01:59:42,750

the most ignored organs in the human

2535

01:59:47,300 --> 01:59:45,510

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2536

01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:47,310

from the body the less time that way

2537

01:59:51,290 --> 01:59:49,320

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2538

01:59:53,180 --> 01:59:51,300

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2539

01:59:55,040 --> 01:59:53,190

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2540

01:59:58,130 --> 01:59:55,050

intruders from our entire digestive

2541

02:00:00,439 --> 01:59:58,140

system and get this weight loss can be a

2542

02:00:02,660 --> 02:00:00,449

side effect and with continued use of

2543

02:00:05,060 --> 02:00:02,670

the tea you can experience clearer

2544

02:00:07,760 --> 02:00:05,070

healthier younger looking skin increased

2545

02:00:09,140 --> 02:00:07,770

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2546

02:00:12,050 --> 02:00:09,150

if you're tired of being tired

2547

02:00:15,919 --> 02:00:12,060

get the life change tea at get the tea

2548

02:00:17,439 --> 02:00:15,929

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2549

02:00:19,640 --> 02:00:17,449

you'll be glad you did

2550

02:00:21,350 --> 02:00:19,650

did you know that when you're on the

2551

02:00:23,810 --> 02:00:21,360

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2552

02:00:25,729 --> 02:00:23,820

available you can still listen to every

2553

02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:25,739

minute of fade to black by just calling

2554

02:00:31,580 --> 02:00:28,560

six oh five five six two four four eight

2555

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:31,590

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2556

02:00:36,650 --> 02:00:34,080

it saves your data plan and no extra

2557

02:00:39,470 --> 02:00:36,660

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2558

02:00:41,630 --> 02:00:39,480

call six oh five five six two four four

2559

02:00:44,380 --> 02:00:41,640

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2560

02:00:51,200 --> 02:00:44,390

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2561

02:00:51,210 --> 02:00:55,240

[Music]

2562

02:01:01,640 --> 02:00:57,380

you want to know a secret

2563

02:01:04,580 --> 02:01:01,650

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2564

02:01:09,110 --> 02:01:04,590

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2565

02:01:14,360 --> 02:01:09,120

poor mr. Brooks I fade to black because

2566

02:01:18,360 --> 02:01:16,440

this is fade to black

2567

02:01:22,050 --> 02:01:18,370

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2568

02:01:24,090 --> 02:01:22,060

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2569

02:01:35,390 --> 02:01:24,100

alliance

2570

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:37,700

all right welcome back fade to black

2571

02:01:45,020 --> 02:01:41,360

yeah that was that was whack

2572

02:01:47,870 --> 02:01:45,030

that was that was system-wide that was

2573

02:01:48,760 --> 02:01:47,880

bizarre I blame it all on Chris O'Brien

2574

02:01:51,709 --> 02:01:48,770

though

2575

02:01:55,060 --> 02:01:51,719

Chris's fall was Chris you know you

2576

02:01:59,979 --> 02:01:55,070

start talking about the government

2577

02:02:04,640 --> 02:01:59,989

disclosure and in our website crashed

2578

02:02:06,979 --> 02:02:04,650

YouTube that the whole it was just like

2579

02:02:10,370 --> 02:02:06,989

blip blip blip blip blip and everything

2580

02:02:12,010 --> 02:02:10,380

was fine here sigh that was that was

2581

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:12,020

that was really strange

2582

02:02:17,090 --> 02:02:15,360

well yeah I don't even react anymore

2583

02:02:20,360 --> 02:02:17,100

Chris you know you know what was weird

2584

02:02:23,300 --> 02:02:20,370

this is the true that this is as true as

2585

02:02:28,640 --> 02:02:23,310

anything I've ever said when I did

2586

02:02:31,610 --> 02:02:28,650

sports radio never nothing technically I

2587

02:02:33,890 --> 02:02:31,620

never a hitch everything rock-solid

2588

02:02:36,260 --> 02:02:33,900

every single day you start doing this

2589

02:02:43,280 --> 02:02:36,270

stuff and conspiracies and things and

2590

02:02:46,610 --> 02:02:43,290

and weirdness it's it's yeah it is

2591

02:02:47,330 --> 02:02:46,620

par for the course so let's let's yeah I

2592

02:02:50,570 --> 02:02:47,340

know right

2593

02:02:52,399 --> 02:02:50,580

totally totally let's get back to where

2594

02:02:57,520 --> 02:02:52,409

we were though and somebody who just

2595

02:03:03,649 --> 02:03:00,169

you said something interesting that if

2596

02:03:08,540 --> 02:03:03,659

the president got up POTUS he's on the

2597

02:03:13,160 --> 02:03:08,550

podium he's live that half of the world

2598

02:03:14,930 --> 02:03:13,170

would would react like that there's

2599

02:03:18,919 --> 02:03:14,940

another message they're doing this for a

2600

02:03:21,080 --> 02:03:18,929

reason I I write I look at it a little

2601

02:03:23,689 --> 02:03:21,090

bit different I don't want your feeling

2602

02:03:25,939 --> 02:03:23,699

on this that when the day of disclosure

2603

02:03:27,950 --> 02:03:25,949

happened you know December 16th last

2604

02:03:31,490 --> 02:03:27,960

year with the with the New York Times

2605

02:03:34,700 --> 02:03:31,500

and what happened in in in mass media my

2606

02:03:36,860 --> 02:03:34,710

family that never talks about UFOs they

2607

02:03:38,750 --> 02:03:36,870

know what I do for a job right but they

2608

02:03:42,290 --> 02:03:38,760

you know they don't talk to me about it

2609

02:03:45,080 --> 02:03:42,300

but their reaction was so what we're not

2610

02:03:48,120 --> 02:03:45,090

alone we knew it and I thought that was

2611

02:03:50,160 --> 02:03:48,130

a pretty interesting reaction

2612

02:03:53,100 --> 02:03:50,170

Wall Street didn't collapse right the

2613

02:03:55,320 --> 02:03:53,110

Vatican didn't burn down people didn't

2614

02:04:00,990 --> 02:03:55,330

jump off of buildings it seemed like it

2615

02:04:02,580 --> 02:04:01,000

was pretty status quo yeah well again

2616

02:04:04,680 --> 02:04:02,590

that's going back to what we were

2617

02:04:06,900 --> 02:04:04,690

talking about earlier is the power of

2618

02:04:10,350 --> 02:04:06,910

the media how we've been sort of just

2619

02:04:12,690 --> 02:04:10,360

dashed over the head with the subject

2620

02:04:15,150 --> 02:04:12,700

this is one of the biggest income

2621

02:04:17,130 --> 02:04:15,160

producing subjects on television you

2622

02:04:18,810 --> 02:04:17,140

know ancient aliens is a top show in the

2623

02:04:22,230 --> 02:04:18,820

history of the History Channel besides

2624

02:04:24,510 --> 02:04:22,240

maybe Pawn Stars you know you're looking

2625

02:04:27,630 --> 02:04:24,520

at a tremendous upsurge of interest in

2626  
02:04:29,340 --> 02:04:27,640  
these subjects as more and more emphasis

2627  
02:04:31,740 --> 02:04:29,350  
on these subjects because being placed

2628  
02:04:34,740 --> 02:04:31,750  
in the media and now that we're we're

2629  
02:04:36,600 --> 02:04:34,750  
you know the gray the gray lady is you

2630  
02:04:39,720 --> 02:04:36,610  
know and then in Wall Street Journal and

2631  
02:04:43,980 --> 02:04:39,730  
The Washington Post CNN and now Fox News

2632  
02:04:48,090 --> 02:04:43,990  
are covering you know the whole tic-tac

2633  
02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:48,100  
videos and the Manomet story and the

2634  
02:04:53,370 --> 02:04:50,800  
whole thing with the with the big low

2635  
02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:53,380  
aerospace being involved with Lou

2636  
02:04:59,790 --> 02:04:57,760  
elizondo's group it it's it's just

2637  
02:05:01,920 --> 02:04:59,800  
incremental I think disclosure has been

2638  
02:05:05,340 --> 02:05:01,930

going on for many years we're just

2639

02:05:08,460 --> 02:05:05,350

seeing it if I try to watch the minute

2640

02:05:10,440 --> 02:05:08,470

hand on a clock the old analog clocks we

2641

02:05:13,200 --> 02:05:10,450

can't yet move but you know it is moving

2642

02:05:16,110 --> 02:05:13,210

so we're gradually creeping forward and

2643

02:05:17,910 --> 02:05:16,120

the further we go the more the media

2644

02:05:20,760 --> 02:05:17,920

covers this stuff the more jaded people

2645

02:05:22,530 --> 02:05:20,770

become especially the kids there is a

2646

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:22,540

place you know the whole idea of

2647

02:05:28,260 --> 02:05:24,880

conferences is going to you know go the

2648

02:05:30,540 --> 02:05:28,270

way of the cassette tape and and en

2649

02:05:33,810 --> 02:05:30,550

records or cassette you know they let's

2650

02:05:35,970 --> 02:05:33,820

say 8-track tapes because they want to

2651

02:05:37,890 --> 02:05:35,980

go and sit down in a hard chair and

2652

02:05:41,160 --> 02:05:37,900

listen the you know speaker after

2653

02:05:43,290 --> 02:05:41,170

speaker then don't tune in online but

2654

02:05:46,050 --> 02:05:43,300

they can't afford that you know spend

2655

02:05:48,180 --> 02:05:46,060

for a hotel fly themselves there you

2656

02:05:49,860 --> 02:05:48,190

know go out to dinner and all this stuff

2657

02:05:52,110 --> 02:05:49,870

the only reason really why a lot of

2658

02:05:54,210 --> 02:05:52,120

these people Baby Boomers do this and

2659

02:05:55,710 --> 02:05:54,220

continue to do it I think is because

2660

02:05:57,930 --> 02:05:55,720

it's a social thing they get to see

2661

02:05:59,880 --> 02:05:57,940

people they haven't seen in a while you

2662

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:59,890

know they have a whole set of friends

2663

02:06:04,080 --> 02:06:01,840

that they reconnect with when I

2664

02:06:05,880 --> 02:06:04,090

these conferences I never go listen to

2665

02:06:08,430 --> 02:06:05,890

the speakers I'm always you know

2666

02:06:10,530 --> 02:06:08,440

reconnecting with people and comparing

2667

02:06:13,950 --> 02:06:10,540

notes and and networking and stuff

2668

02:06:17,040 --> 02:06:13,960

that's kind of what I do so I think

2669

02:06:19,620 --> 02:06:17,050

we're seeing a whole new generation now

2670

02:06:22,680 --> 02:06:19,630

coming up in and uh you know I need look

2671

02:06:24,510 --> 02:06:22,690

at the you go to the UFO Congress and

2672

02:06:27,030 --> 02:06:24,520

you go to move on the average age there

2673

02:06:32,820 --> 02:06:27,040

is in the mid sixties okay I wanted a

2674

02:06:34,260 --> 02:06:32,830

young guy Yeah right so the whole thing

2675

02:06:36,480 --> 02:06:34,270

is gonna shift there's going to be

2676  
02:06:38,670 --> 02:06:36,490  
complete changes it's the same way with

2677  
02:06:41,040 --> 02:06:38,680  
the record industry it's the same way

2678  
02:06:44,010 --> 02:06:41,050  
you know with with broadcast you know

2679  
02:06:45,690 --> 02:06:44,020  
major network television you know what

2680  
02:06:48,750 --> 02:06:45,700  
we're seeing because of the internet

2681  
02:06:50,670 --> 02:06:48,760  
because of the access information with

2682  
02:06:52,650 --> 02:06:50,680  
being a complete shift and how this

2683  
02:06:54,120 --> 02:06:52,660  
information is delivered and that's

2684  
02:06:57,930 --> 02:06:54,130  
gonna that's going to impact I think

2685  
02:07:00,030 --> 02:06:57,940  
greatly the paranormal subject matter

2686  
02:07:05,310 --> 02:07:00,040  
that we're all in what do you think

2687  
02:07:08,280 --> 02:07:05,320  
about disclosure happening with POTUS

2688  
02:07:12,360 --> 02:07:08,290

and the podium that's one thing but what

2689

02:07:16,580 --> 02:07:12,370

about a blowout accidental disclosure

2690

02:07:20,640 --> 02:07:16,590

one that you can't deny such as

2691

02:07:24,060 --> 02:07:20,650

WikiLeaks or some type of data dump or a

2692

02:07:26,720 --> 02:07:24,070

hack or anonymous getting in you know

2693

02:07:31,020 --> 02:07:26,730

like Gary McKinnon you know getting into

2694

02:07:33,900 --> 02:07:31,030

NASA's computers where that would happen

2695

02:07:37,770 --> 02:07:33,910

and then they are forced into a

2696

02:07:40,080 --> 02:07:37,780

disclosure situation where yeah yeah I

2697

02:07:42,570 --> 02:07:40,090

can see that but I think number one it's

2698

02:07:45,120 --> 02:07:42,580

very compartmentalized and most of the

2699

02:07:47,190 --> 02:07:45,130

real salacious stuff the real meat and

2700

02:07:50,070 --> 02:07:47,200

potatoes the real good stuff is in the

2701

02:07:52,590 --> 02:07:50,080

private sector and that's pretty

2702

02:07:54,840 --> 02:07:52,600

difficult to get at you really have to

2703

02:07:58,350 --> 02:07:54,850

have some sort of whistleblower that's

2704

02:08:00,270 --> 02:07:58,360

gonna leak some way for a hacker keen

2705

02:08:03,120 --> 02:08:00,280

and well I'll go check this out go check

2706

02:08:07,320 --> 02:08:03,130

that out and pull it out of you know

2707

02:08:10,470 --> 02:08:07,330

Aerodyne or TRW or you know any of these

2708

02:08:12,480 --> 02:08:10,480

I guess both of those don't exist

2709

02:08:14,610 --> 02:08:12,490

anymore but McDonnell Douglas from

2710

02:08:15,600 --> 02:08:14,620

Boeing you know that's probably where a

2711

02:08:18,420 --> 02:08:15,610

lot of this

2712

02:08:19,920 --> 02:08:18,430

so when you say private sector yeah when

2713

02:08:22,020 --> 02:08:19,930

you say private sector you're talking

2714

02:08:25,890 --> 02:08:22,030

about Lockheed or skunk works yeah yeah

2715

02:08:29,040 --> 02:08:25,900

yeah yeah I said I think a lot of it is

2716

02:08:31,260 --> 02:08:29,050

and in their ports out of the reach of

2717

02:08:34,410 --> 02:08:31,270

the Freedom of Information Act request

2718

02:08:37,110 --> 02:08:34,420

in John Greenwald obviously you've had

2719

02:08:40,260 --> 02:08:37,120

him on the show he's a real good person

2720

02:08:44,720 --> 02:08:40,270

to you know to get a hit on how much he

2721

02:08:48,750 --> 02:08:44,730

thinks is really in in the government

2722

02:08:50,430 --> 02:08:48,760

files compartmentalize away from most of

2723

02:08:53,850 --> 02:08:50,440

us you know of course we have our

2724

02:08:57,120 --> 02:08:53,860

wright-patterson and you know some of

2725

02:08:59,550 --> 02:08:57,130

the the work that they do counter

2726

02:09:01,220 --> 02:08:59,560

espionage on foreign technology and and

2727

02:09:03,450 --> 02:09:01,230

things like that

2728

02:09:07,640 --> 02:09:03,460

chances are there is some stuff there

2729

02:09:10,350 --> 02:09:07,650

there there may be other stuff and Rd

2730

02:09:12,360 --> 02:09:10,360

programs think tanks that sort of thing

2731

02:09:15,440 --> 02:09:12,370

but I think they're real meat and

2732

02:09:21,660 --> 02:09:15,450

potatoes of the real texts of the the

2733

02:09:23,400 --> 02:09:21,670

possible crash objects technology things

2734

02:09:25,310 --> 02:09:23,410

that can be back engineer that sort of

2735

02:09:28,320 --> 02:09:25,320

thing I'm pretty sure that that's been

2736

02:09:30,840 --> 02:09:28,330

rolled away and they were consortium a

2737

02:09:33,450 --> 02:09:30,850

private private industry especially

2738

02:09:37,140 --> 02:09:33,460

analysis how do you react to that though

2739

02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:37,150

in the backwards engineering aspect of

2740

02:09:42,570 --> 02:09:40,480

it certainly if it has occurred and it

2741

02:09:44,490 --> 02:09:42,580

probably has I don't have any proof of

2742

02:09:47,220 --> 02:09:44,500

that but we wouldn't be the only ones

2743

02:09:49,850 --> 02:09:47,230

the Russians must have crashed and

2744

02:09:54,660 --> 02:09:49,860

macron engineer self or Chinese or

2745

02:09:57,060 --> 02:09:54,670

Brazil right it's a bit yeah right a

2746

02:09:59,730 --> 02:09:57,070

good book to read is Jacques fouet's

2747

02:10:01,020 --> 02:09:59,740

books and he co-wrote with the help of

2748

02:10:02,700 --> 02:10:01,030

tracing Torme

2749

02:10:05,490 --> 02:10:02,710

who of course was the scene this story

2750

02:10:07,460 --> 02:10:05,500

editor for Star Trek news generation did

2751

02:10:10,650 --> 02:10:07,470

the the fire in the sky movie about

2752

02:10:13,560 --> 02:10:10,660

Travis Walton wrote the script produced

2753

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:13,570

it he was that Lee wrote a book that not

2754

02:10:16,380 --> 02:10:14,800

many people you know people tend to

2755

02:10:19,800 --> 02:10:16,390

forget about it's called fast Walker

2756

02:10:23,040 --> 02:10:19,810

it's based on his novel II did in France

2757

02:10:25,700 --> 02:10:23,050

called a intell and it's it's a loosely

2758

02:10:29,280 --> 02:10:25,710

disclose of fictionalized

2759

02:10:32,430 --> 02:10:29,290

it's a fictionalized story

2760

02:10:36,120 --> 02:10:32,440

Oh reporter getting into an underground

2761

02:10:39,630 --> 02:10:36,130

base seeing the technology finding out

2762

02:10:42,810 --> 02:10:39,640

that it it's probably biological and and

2763

02:10:46,590 --> 02:10:42,820

is involved with their interfaces with

2764

02:10:49,050 --> 02:10:46,600

human consciousness their spatial you

2765

02:10:51,380 --> 02:10:49,060

know wild spatial things you go inside

2766

02:10:55,050 --> 02:10:51,390

you need to be inside a huge you know

2767

02:10:56,940 --> 02:10:55,060

spaces no way it could be inside that

2768

02:10:58,530 --> 02:10:56,950

small object and go in there and like

2769

02:11:00,000 --> 02:10:58,540

you're in you know another world like

2770

02:11:02,520 --> 02:11:00,010

you walk through a little Alice in

2771

02:11:04,920 --> 02:11:02,530

Wonderland this would be I think there's

2772

02:11:07,620 --> 02:11:04,930

a lot of clues in there and ballet wrote

2773

02:11:10,410 --> 02:11:07,630

that book for a very specific reason he

2774

02:11:12,810 --> 02:11:10,420

wanted to be able to tell his public

2775

02:11:15,450 --> 02:11:12,820

something that he couldn't tell them as

2776

02:11:17,790 --> 02:11:15,460

being reality based but something that

2777

02:11:19,950 --> 02:11:17,800

he can fictionalized so maybe get some

2778

02:11:22,290 --> 02:11:19,960

points across and I I just be read that

2779

02:11:24,630 --> 02:11:22,300

again for the first time a number of

2780

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,640

years and and I I do recommend that

2781

02:11:28,590 --> 02:11:26,320

people if they if you really want to

2782

02:11:30,570 --> 02:11:28,600

have a sense of an insider's view of

2783

02:11:34,530 --> 02:11:30,580

what's going on I think it's a really

2784

02:11:37,380 --> 02:11:34,540

good book yeah it reminded me so much

2785

02:11:39,300 --> 02:11:37,390

the way of my screenplay that I wrote

2786

02:11:43,070 --> 02:11:39,310

that then also has some pretty

2787

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:43,080

interesting twists in there about the

2788

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:46,960

possible ability to back engineer

2789

02:11:52,020 --> 02:11:49,360

technology and and to use antigrav and

2790

02:11:55,200 --> 02:11:52,030

that sort of thing what do we do with

2791

02:11:57,660 --> 02:11:55,210

the I want to wrap up with this thought

2792

02:12:01,370 --> 02:11:57,670

what do we do with the abduction

2793

02:12:05,700 --> 02:12:01,380

phenomenon you know as a community where

2794

02:12:08,420 --> 02:12:05,710

so many out there have the numbers

2795

02:12:11,370 --> 02:12:08,430

probably in the millions right that has

2796

02:12:14,250 --> 02:12:11,380

the same experiences and the same

2797

02:12:19,800 --> 02:12:14,260

memories and the same story that is told

2798

02:12:24,450 --> 02:12:19,810

over and over again that is we're taking

2799

02:12:27,780 --> 02:12:24,460

a step in in a direction of fantastical

2800

02:12:29,220 --> 02:12:27,790

but so many have the the same experience

2801  
02:12:31,710 --> 02:12:29,230  
over and over again you've interviewed

2802  
02:12:33,540 --> 02:12:31,720  
and and talked to so many that have

2803  
02:12:37,530 --> 02:12:33,550  
these experiences what did we do with

2804  
02:12:39,450 --> 02:12:37,540  
that well you know I think the abduction

2805  
02:12:41,610 --> 02:12:39,460  
phenomenon this very very complicated

2806  
02:12:42,720 --> 02:12:41,620  
there's a lot of different elements at

2807  
02:12:44,250 --> 02:12:42,730  
play I don't

2808  
02:12:48,030 --> 02:12:44,260  
all the hundreds and hundreds of cases

2809  
02:12:51,300 --> 02:12:48,040  
that I explored I'd only had four

2810  
02:12:53,160 --> 02:12:51,310  
abduction cases believe it or not in ten

2811  
02:12:55,320 --> 02:12:53,170  
years only four people came to me

2812  
02:12:58,500 --> 02:12:55,330  
two of them were definitely delusional

2813  
02:13:00,570 --> 02:12:58,510

two of them I felt were very very good

2814

02:13:02,910 --> 02:13:00,580

cases which I write about in my book

2815

02:13:05,310 --> 02:13:02,920

secrets of the mysterious alley one was

2816

02:13:07,440 --> 02:13:05,320

shown the location of gold treasure when

2817

02:13:09,330 --> 02:13:07,450

he asked who could connect and your

2818

02:13:12,210 --> 02:13:09,340

technology show me gold and they showed

2819

02:13:15,450 --> 02:13:12,220

them for a different one was a lost

2820

02:13:17,580 --> 02:13:15,460

robbery hoard one was a Spanish an

2821

02:13:20,720 --> 02:13:17,590

abandoned Spanish minor caved and has a

2822

02:13:23,310 --> 02:13:20,730

bunch of gold and the other was a gold

2823

02:13:26,580 --> 02:13:23,320

deposit that had yet to be discovered

2824

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:26,590

and what was the other I I forget what

2825

02:13:30,479 --> 02:13:28,960

the fourth one was but that was a very

2826

02:13:32,520 --> 02:13:30,489

interesting story and then I had another

2827

02:13:34,860 --> 02:13:32,530

a woman who claimed that she had and she

2828

02:13:36,720 --> 02:13:34,870

showed me medical records the right as

2829

02:13:40,229 --> 02:13:36,730

she entered a third trimester pregnancy

2830

02:13:42,000 --> 02:13:40,239

her pregnancy disappeared and her her

2831

02:13:45,960 --> 02:13:42,010

doctor said it was like she'd never been

2832

02:13:47,370 --> 02:13:45,970

pregnant you know just all the tests

2833

02:13:49,470 --> 02:13:47,380

that they get on her and there was it

2834

02:13:51,180 --> 02:13:49,480

was totally baffling I was actually

2835

02:13:56,190 --> 02:13:51,190

turned on to that case by the County

2836

02:13:58,410 --> 02:13:56,200

Sheriff's Department so you know I I

2837

02:14:01,860 --> 02:13:58,420

would think that if it was as widespread

2838

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:01,870

as you're saying that in a hot play area

2839

02:14:05,880 --> 02:14:04,239

like I was investigating and the amount

2840

02:14:09,090 --> 02:14:05,890

of people that knew what I was doing and

2841

02:14:12,660 --> 02:14:09,100

I would have gotten more calls about you

2842

02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:12,670

know people's claims of visitations and

2843

02:14:17,310 --> 02:14:15,280

abductions actually there was one other

2844

02:14:19,890 --> 02:14:17,320

third one that was very good that it

2845

02:14:21,570 --> 02:14:19,900

coincided with an experience I had 20

2846

02:14:24,090 --> 02:14:21,580

minutes after I felt something walk into

2847

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:24,100

my room and I couldn't really see it but

2848

02:14:28,350 --> 02:14:25,840

I definitely knew there was a group of

2849

02:14:30,060 --> 02:14:28,360

something there and I just felt it so

2850

02:14:31,530 --> 02:14:30,070

strongly and then I found out a couple

2851

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:31,540

weeks later that my neighbor right

2852

02:14:36,000 --> 02:14:34,480

literally a stone's throw away had the

2853

02:14:37,890 --> 02:14:36,010

same thing happened to her except she

2854

02:14:44,700 --> 02:14:37,900

was able to see them all when they

2855

02:14:51,450 --> 02:14:44,710

walked in to her wall so hold on pump

2856

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:51,460

the brakes Chris Chris O'Brien yes just

2857

02:15:00,030 --> 02:14:55,840

said that you had something he

2858

02:15:03,630 --> 02:15:00,040

and I think he said multiple beings in

2859

02:15:06,300 --> 02:15:03,640

your room he came right through the wall

2860

02:15:08,520 --> 02:15:06,310

next to my head they walked around when

2861

02:15:10,830 --> 02:15:08,530

our down the side of my bed to them and

2862

02:15:14,220 --> 02:15:10,840

then curved around at one point one

2863

02:15:15,990 --> 02:15:14,230

stuck at faith but I could feel the

2864

02:15:18,000 --> 02:15:16,000

presence of something just inches away

2865

02:15:20,550 --> 02:15:18,010

from me like something was looking in my

2866

02:15:22,290 --> 02:15:20,560

face but I couldn't see it but I can

2867

02:15:24,420 --> 02:15:22,300

feel it it was just it was one of these

2868

02:15:30,390 --> 02:15:24,430

when I've never felt that before ever

2869

02:15:32,850 --> 02:15:30,400

before then and I just told them hey if

2870

02:15:35,490 --> 02:15:32,860

you're not you know here too you know if

2871

02:15:38,640 --> 02:15:35,500

you're not positive if you're you know

2872

02:15:40,800 --> 02:15:38,650

if you're not know if you're not here

2873

02:15:43,380 --> 02:15:40,810

with good intentions leave and they did

2874

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:43,390

and I thought well I was weird and I

2875

02:15:47,070 --> 02:15:45,040

woke my girlfriend up I said can you

2876

02:15:49,440 --> 02:15:47,080

sense something she goes no I don't

2877

02:15:52,170 --> 02:15:49,450

sense anything why did you wake me up I

2878

02:15:55,020 --> 02:15:52,180

said okay and she just rolled over and

2879

02:15:58,260 --> 02:15:55,030

was mad at me and I found out somebody

2880

02:16:00,960 --> 02:15:58,270

came to me about a week later and said

2881

02:16:02,310 --> 02:16:00,970

you know your neighbor there had

2882

02:16:05,250 --> 02:16:02,320

something really weird happened to her

2883

02:16:07,080 --> 02:16:05,260

in her little five little boy she told

2884

02:16:08,670 --> 02:16:07,090

me about it she doesn't want anybody to

2885

02:16:10,500 --> 02:16:08,680

know but I think you should talk to her

2886

02:16:12,750 --> 02:16:10,510

and so I took me about a week to get her

2887

02:16:15,390 --> 02:16:12,760

to admit something happened and then

2888

02:16:16,800 --> 02:16:15,400

when I talked to her she showed me her

2889

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,810

notes that she written down in her

2890

02:16:20,730 --> 02:16:18,880

journal and she said yeah they when they

2891

02:16:22,910 --> 02:16:20,740

came to her awhile they look like water

2892

02:16:26,100 --> 02:16:22,920

they were rippling like like they were

2893

02:16:27,780 --> 02:16:26,110

partially trans you know they weren't

2894

02:16:30,990 --> 02:16:27,790

they're partially manifested or like

2895

02:16:34,350 --> 02:16:31,000

water and then they they became totally

2896

02:16:35,820 --> 02:16:34,360

you know opaque and they ignored her and

2897

02:16:37,380 --> 02:16:35,830

they went and they circled around the

2898

02:16:39,480 --> 02:16:37,390

crib where a little five-year-old boy

2899

02:16:43,020 --> 02:16:39,490

was and she was really scared and she

2900

02:16:45,480 --> 02:16:43,030

started you know blessing her son and

2901

02:16:47,670 --> 02:16:45,490

herself and telling them if your

2902

02:16:49,740 --> 02:16:47,680

nautical light please leave Auto blah

2903

02:16:51,330 --> 02:16:49,750

and they did and they went right back

2904

02:16:53,520 --> 02:16:51,340

out through the wall the same way they

2905

02:16:55,320 --> 02:16:53,530

came in and I said well what's a date

2906

02:16:57,780 --> 02:16:55,330

there and she's really the date and the

2907

02:16:59,550 --> 02:16:57,790

time and I'm like wow that was 20

2908

02:17:01,740 --> 02:16:59,560

minutes after I had something happen I

2909

02:17:04,890 --> 02:17:01,750

wrote about it in my play my first book

2910

02:17:07,130 --> 02:17:04,900

the mysterious Alex that was where and

2911

02:17:10,169 --> 02:17:07,140

she was married to a very famous

2912

02:17:16,319 --> 02:17:10,179

psychologist as well Artie Lange

2913

02:17:18,839 --> 02:17:16,329

so no I'm not just some housewife that

2914

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:18,849

needs some attention she was a very very

2915

02:17:25,439 --> 02:17:23,679

smart educated freaked out individual

2916

02:17:27,809 --> 02:17:25,449

who had never even thought these things

2917

02:17:29,639 --> 02:17:27,819

were possible and a little boy was

2918

02:17:32,849 --> 02:17:29,649

predicting earthquakes it was an

2919

02:17:34,290 --> 02:17:32,859

interesting interesting story and she

2920

02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:34,300

definitely got the sense that they're

2921

02:17:38,969 --> 02:17:36,639

interested in him and she was just kind

2922

02:17:40,620 --> 02:17:38,979

of there and normally she wouldn't be

2923

02:17:42,299 --> 02:17:40,630

sleeping in his room but he had

2924

02:17:47,040 --> 02:17:42,309

nightmares or something so she was in

2925

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:47,050

there very interesting case but wouldn't

2926

02:17:54,000 --> 02:17:49,840

call an abduction but it was definitely

2927

02:17:57,000 --> 02:17:54,010

left a kind of an impression on me

2928

02:17:59,189 --> 02:17:57,010

because I I was sure something came in I

2929

02:18:03,049 --> 02:17:59,199

actually thought I could see it at one

2930

02:18:08,250 --> 02:18:03,059

point the shoulders arm it was like

2931

02:18:11,609 --> 02:18:08,260

reflections off of almost like a like

2932

02:18:15,029 --> 02:18:11,619

the predator and the movie predator yeah

2933

02:18:17,399 --> 02:18:15,039

yeah yeah kind of a flashing mirror sort

2934

02:18:18,509 --> 02:18:17,409

of sparkly feeling to the air but you

2935

02:18:23,639 --> 02:18:18,519

couldn't really see anything and I

2936

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:23,649

thought I saw a shoulder go ahead anyway

2937

02:18:26,700 --> 02:18:25,840

yeah I never had anything like that

2938

02:18:29,219 --> 02:18:26,710

happen before

2939

02:18:32,129 --> 02:18:29,229

yeah same thing the same thing with me

2940

02:18:34,200 --> 02:18:32,139

you know I had one you know very similar

2941

02:18:36,809 --> 02:18:34,210

to two that happen to me never happened

2942

02:18:38,459 --> 02:18:36,819

again but the difference was I didn't

2943

02:18:41,549 --> 02:18:38,469

talk about it all right I didn't tell

2944

02:18:43,679 --> 02:18:41,559

anybody and and and I still I'm

2945

02:18:45,809 --> 02:18:43,689

uncomfortable with it and that I really

2946

02:18:47,549 --> 02:18:45,819

don't want to know I don't want to know

2947

02:18:48,000 --> 02:18:47,559

what happened I don't want to know who

2948

02:18:51,929 --> 02:18:48,010

it was

2949

02:18:54,120 --> 02:18:51,939

I I don't want to regress I don't want

2950

02:18:59,580 --> 02:18:54,130

to know if I was abducted No

2951  
02:19:02,099 --> 02:18:59,590  
you know I had personal encounter which

2952  
02:19:03,620 --> 02:19:02,109  
I mean they they follow me around my

2953  
02:19:06,899 --> 02:19:03,630  
neighborhood it's 3:00 in the morning

2954  
02:19:09,269 --> 02:19:06,909  
that's a whole other thing that that's

2955  
02:19:11,069 --> 02:19:09,279  
why I'm interested in the subject I mean

2956  
02:19:14,609 --> 02:19:11,079  
I've always been interested because I

2957  
02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:14,619  
know this stuff no it's not it's not you

2958  
02:19:23,070 --> 02:19:17,920  
know it's not like you and me it's

2959  
02:19:25,709 --> 02:19:23,080  
definitely okay I'm

2960  
02:19:28,500 --> 02:19:25,719  
okay I'm gonna keep you for overtime I

2961  
02:19:32,010 --> 02:19:28,510  
want to hear about this this this

2962  
02:19:33,419 --> 02:19:32,020  
encounter when you were seven so just

2963  
02:19:39,000 --> 02:19:33,429

stand by we're gonna take a break here

2964

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:39,010

but did you say Artie Lange yeah V Artie

2965

02:19:44,850 --> 02:19:41,920

Lange yes really

2966

02:19:48,720 --> 02:19:44,860

yeah his last wife and he had a child

2967

02:19:53,070 --> 02:19:48,730

before a guy when he was much older and

2968

02:19:53,761 --> 02:19:53,080

she lived in crest oh wow okay yeah

2969

02:19:55,080 --> 02:19:53,771

that's

2970

02:19:58,080 --> 02:19:55,090

I probably shouldn't said that I mean

2971

02:20:00,090 --> 02:19:58,090

it's been 25 years 20 years so you know

2972

02:20:03,390 --> 02:20:00,100

maybe she'll be okay with it but yeah

2973

02:20:05,761 --> 02:20:03,400

was a son Charlie Wow Wow okay let's

2974

02:20:08,130 --> 02:20:05,771

take a break right here and when we come

2975

02:20:10,530 --> 02:20:08,140

back Chris on what I've got to know what

2976

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:10,540

happened when you were seven and so save

2977

02:20:13,470 --> 02:20:12,160

all of that we'll do that when we come

2978

02:20:16,080 --> 02:20:13,480

back our guest tonight christopher

2979

02:20:20,490 --> 02:20:16,090

o'brien and i've this the thing with

2980

02:20:22,380 --> 02:20:20,500

chris chris and i a few years ago we sat

2981

02:20:24,330 --> 02:20:22,390

chris will remember this we sat and

2982

02:20:28,530 --> 02:20:24,340

talked for about two or three hours in

2983

02:20:30,210 --> 02:20:28,540

in 120 degrees you remember that and it

2984

02:20:32,400 --> 02:20:30,220

was one of the best conversations i've

2985

02:20:33,390 --> 02:20:32,410

ever had out of conference and it's

2986

02:20:35,400 --> 02:20:33,400

happening right now

2987

02:20:36,810 --> 02:20:35,410

again i'm fade to black or guess and i

2988

02:20:38,520 --> 02:20:36,820

Christopher O'Brien I'm your host Amy

2989

02:20:40,910 --> 02:20:38,530

Church stay with us a little over time

2990

02:20:54,310 --> 02:20:40,920

when we come back

2991

02:20:56,990 --> 02:20:54,320

[Music]

2992

02:20:59,000 --> 02:20:57,000

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2993

02:21:04,400 --> 02:20:59,010

my boy Jimmy Church

2994

02:21:07,551 --> 02:21:04,410

Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

2995

02:21:09,480 --> 02:21:07,561

opinion reading a book will not make you

2996

02:21:15,450 --> 02:21:09,490

smarter

2997

02:21:21,610 --> 02:21:19,750

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2998

02:21:24,070 --> 02:21:21,620

year we've experienced more than our

2999

02:21:26,380 --> 02:21:24,080

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3000

02:21:28,390 --> 02:21:26,390

to black and last month I decided to

3001  
02:21:30,250 --> 02:21:28,400  
make sure my family does not have to

3002  
02:21:32,970 --> 02:21:30,260  
worry about food that should we get

3003  
02:21:35,890 --> 02:21:32,980  
caught in a real emergency situation

3004  
02:21:37,720 --> 02:21:35,900  
introducing Humana a healthy storable

3005  
02:21:39,880 --> 02:21:37,730  
product that tastes so good that you'll

3006  
02:21:42,190 --> 02:21:39,890  
want to eat it every day instead of just

3007  
02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:42,200  
during those times of duress all new

3008  
02:21:47,740 --> 02:21:44,240  
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3009  
02:21:50,350 --> 02:21:47,750  
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3010  
02:21:52,270 --> 02:21:50,360  
and are made in America with the new

3011  
02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:52,280  
manna pack in your home you'll be able

3012  
02:21:56,620 --> 02:21:54,080  
to sleep at night knowing that you

3013  
02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:56,630

protected your family not only have I

3014

02:22:01,930 --> 02:21:59,840

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3015

02:22:04,150 --> 02:22:01,940

too just click on the new manna banner

3016

02:22:06,040 --> 02:22:04,160

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3017

02:22:08,440 --> 02:22:06,050

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3018

02:22:10,440 --> 02:22:08,450

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3019

02:22:13,170 --> 02:22:10,450

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3020

02:22:15,430 --> 02:22:13,180

seriously gobekli tepe

3021

02:22:18,370 --> 02:22:15,440

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3022

02:22:22,060 --> 02:22:18,380

and I take life changed he supplements

3023

02:22:26,430 --> 02:22:22,070

every single day it's what I do click on

3024

02:22:31,960 --> 02:22:29,350

when you take the beams from Central

3025

02:22:34,270 --> 02:22:31,970

America with dashes of indonesian and

3026

02:22:36,670 --> 02:22:34,280

african mixed in and then roast it to

3027

02:22:39,900 --> 02:22:36,680

the dark side of fade to black you

3028

02:22:42,880 --> 02:22:39,910

create the ultimate brew of fringe

3029

02:22:46,090 --> 02:22:42,890

introducing the fade to black blend from

3030

02:22:49,180 --> 02:22:46,100

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3031

02:22:51,340 --> 02:22:49,190

darkest customized roast was created for

3032

02:22:54,370 --> 02:22:51,350

the love of fade to black

3033

02:22:57,040 --> 02:22:54,380

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3034

02:22:58,960 --> 02:22:57,050

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3035

02:23:02,920 --> 02:22:58,970

this full-bodied

3036

02:23:04,269 --> 02:23:02,930

Java I need my coffee dog deep with

3037

02:23:07,630 --> 02:23:04,279

distinct bittersweet chocolate

3038

02:23:09,880 --> 02:23:07,640

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3039

02:23:12,729 --> 02:23:09,890

further into the darkness of the roast

3040

02:23:15,460 --> 02:23:12,739

is fade to black blend from River moon

3041

02:23:17,559 --> 02:23:15,470

coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

3042

02:23:20,860 --> 02:23:17,569

Church radio.com and use the promo code

3043

02:23:22,030 --> 02:23:20,870

F to be blend for 15% off of your order

3044

02:23:26,620 --> 02:23:22,040

today

3045

02:23:28,570 --> 02:23:26,630

go back Lee chappie hi folks CBD is the

3046

02:23:30,340 --> 02:23:28,580

home run hitter for health right now why

3047

02:23:32,889 --> 02:23:30,350

do you ask because of what it does for

3048

02:23:34,389 --> 02:23:32,899

the body unfortunately I can't tell you

3049

02:23:36,880 --> 02:23:34,399

all about the benefit you know there's

3050

02:23:39,099 --> 02:23:36,890

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3051  
02:23:41,679 --> 02:23:39,109  
to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3052  
02:23:43,660 --> 02:23:41,689  
life oil calm angel life oil uses

3053  
02:23:45,550 --> 02:23:43,670  
organic ingredients and is blended in

3054  
02:23:47,969 --> 02:23:45,560  
coconut oil for some of the best

3055  
02:23:50,889 --> 02:23:47,979  
benefits legal in 50 states and

3056  
02:23:53,820 --> 02:23:50,899  
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3057  
02:23:56,139 --> 02:23:53,830  
oil calm that's ancient life I'll calm

3058  
02:23:59,200 --> 02:23:56,149  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3059  
02:24:02,649 --> 02:23:59,210  
and my family is safe because of new

3060  
02:24:04,750 --> 02:24:02,659  
mana emergency food storage just go to

3061  
02:24:10,660 --> 02:24:04,760  
the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3062  
02:24:13,389 --> 02:24:10,670  
radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3063  
02:24:15,910 --> 02:24:13,399

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3064

02:24:18,880 --> 02:24:15,920

love the new paranormal radio app from

3065

02:24:21,099 --> 02:24:18,890

torque stream live you'll find a great

3066

02:24:24,219 --> 02:24:21,109

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3067

02:24:26,620 --> 02:24:24,229

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3068

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,630

download the paranormal radio app now

3069

02:24:31,179 --> 02:24:28,880

and start listening to the very best in

3070

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:31,189

paranormal talk entertainment including

3071

02:24:35,710 --> 02:24:32,720

the network you're listening to right

3072

02:24:46,010 --> 02:24:35,720

now the paranormal radio app free in

3073

02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:49,710

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3074

02:25:05,300 --> 02:25:00,880

born this way KCRA radio.com this is kjc

3075

02:25:05,310 --> 02:25:16,410

[Music]

3076

02:25:20,559 --> 02:25:18,670

welcome back fade to black coming host

3077

02:25:23,529 --> 02:25:20,569

immatures doing a little overtime with a

3078

02:25:26,229 --> 02:25:23,539

Chris O'Brien tonight and before we get

3079

02:25:28,210 --> 02:25:26,239

back to Chris I want to

3080

02:25:29,620 --> 02:25:28,220

well first off tomorrow night Johnny

3081

02:25:32,260 --> 02:25:29,630

Enoch is going to be here and then

3082

02:25:34,450 --> 02:25:32,270

Wednesday night Patrick wood is our

3083

02:25:36,450 --> 02:25:34,460

guest Thursday night is going to be open

3084

02:25:38,979 --> 02:25:36,460

lines Fator night with the Teresa Harris

3085

02:25:44,769 --> 02:25:38,989

here as well but I do want to in a

3086

02:25:48,760 --> 02:25:44,779

little PSA announcement la Marzulli lost

3087

02:25:50,590 --> 02:25:48,770

his home and studio and facilities to

3088

02:25:54,160 --> 02:25:50,600

the fires here in Southern California

3089

02:25:55,870 --> 02:25:54,170

over the weekend and we posted up and

3090

02:26:01,269 --> 02:25:55,880

it's over on our Facebook page too as

3091

02:26:06,279 --> 02:26:01,279

well the GoFundMe to help out la and his

3092

02:26:07,779 --> 02:26:06,289

family and he is a host here on KCRA and

3093

02:26:09,489 --> 02:26:07,789

has his program he's a member of this

3094

02:26:13,059 --> 02:26:09,499

community and family for many years

3095

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:13,069

and so anything that you can do to help

3096

02:26:17,170 --> 02:26:16,640

LA and get through this very difficult

3097

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:17,180

time

3098

02:26:25,590 --> 02:26:22,399

and also Chris has his GoFundMe too as

3099

02:26:29,800 --> 02:26:25,600

well and Chris everybody can they go to

3100

02:26:31,599 --> 02:26:29,810

you fo da p.com which we have the links

3101  
02:26:35,649 --> 02:26:31,609  
up at Jimmy Church radio but can they

3102  
02:26:42,340 --> 02:26:35,659  
can they help you out there no you have

3103  
02:26:45,779 --> 02:26:42,350  
to go to go fund me.com /u fo dat DAP

3104  
02:26:51,099 --> 02:26:45,789  
and then

3105  
02:26:53,019 --> 02:26:51,109  
- where - okay okay we're gonna get

3106  
02:26:56,080 --> 02:26:53,029  
those links up on Twitter so the links

3107  
02:26:57,370 --> 02:26:56,090  
for the GoFundMe are not over at the UFO

3108  
02:26:59,529 --> 02:26:57,380  
da P website

3109  
02:27:01,660 --> 02:26:59,539  
no that's it's a placeholder until next

3110  
02:27:03,460 --> 02:27:01,670  
week when the psychic oh I got you I got

3111  
02:27:05,529 --> 02:27:03,470  
you okay all right so we'll get the

3112  
02:27:08,349 --> 02:27:05,539  
links up for your GoFundMe here in

3113  
02:27:10,330 --> 02:27:08,359

Twitter right now and okay so what

3114

02:27:12,880 --> 02:27:10,340

happened when you were seven this is

3115

02:27:14,380 --> 02:27:12,890

what's really funny I was just talking

3116

02:27:17,769 --> 02:27:14,390

about our conversation that we had in

3117

02:27:19,149 --> 02:27:17,779

the Sun that one day and you never know

3118

02:27:21,010 --> 02:27:19,159

I'm just gonna tell the audience a

3119

02:27:22,059 --> 02:27:21,020

little slice of this conversation so

3120

02:27:27,160 --> 02:27:22,069

Chris and I are sitting there talking

3121

02:27:27,819 --> 02:27:27,170

and we find out that we have a mutual

3122

02:27:36,081 --> 02:27:27,829

friend

3123

02:27:38,810 --> 02:27:36,091

I have known for 30 35 years and and

3124

02:27:41,331 --> 02:27:38,820

Chris and you just never know when you

3125

02:27:44,631 --> 02:27:41,341

sit down how small the world is right

3126

02:27:48,531 --> 02:27:44,641

and that's a small world and I do owe

3127

02:27:52,281 --> 02:27:48,541

you a photograph of our mutual friend

3128

02:27:54,890 --> 02:27:52,291

and I will hey can I go public that he

3129

02:27:58,100 --> 02:27:54,900

would kill me he would kill you too as

3130

02:28:02,930 --> 02:27:58,110

well but nonetheless it's a small one

3131

02:28:04,940 --> 02:28:02,940

can't wake up that's my fear that's my

3132

02:28:08,180 --> 02:28:04,950

fear cuz he said to you such a talented

3133

02:28:13,701 --> 02:28:08,190

and and very cool person but anyway what

3134

02:28:18,251 --> 02:28:13,711

happened when you were seven are I woke

3135

02:28:21,321 --> 02:28:18,261

up I had a bedroom in the basement

3136

02:28:24,171 --> 02:28:21,331

where did this happen this happened in

3137

02:28:26,211 --> 02:28:24,181

one of the let's put it this way if I

3138

02:28:28,940 --> 02:28:26,221

had my paper out today that I had back

3139

02:28:30,440 --> 02:28:28,950

then a couple years later I'd be Bill

3140

02:28:31,011 --> 02:28:30,450

Gates the paper boy it happened in

3141

02:28:33,980 --> 02:28:31,021

Medinah

3142

02:28:39,470 --> 02:28:33,990

on the lake in Bellevue okay Washington

3143

02:28:44,140 --> 02:28:39,480

got you okay and so anyway I'm in my

3144

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:44,150

wake up and I see I'm immediately I see

3145

02:28:49,491 --> 02:28:47,280

this glittering light that was going up

3146

02:28:52,161 --> 02:28:49,501

and down like you know two foot wand

3147

02:28:54,321 --> 02:28:52,171

there were three of them and I'm like

3148

02:28:56,871 --> 02:28:54,331

what what is this and they're like kind

3149

02:28:59,690 --> 02:28:56,881

of at the side of my bed and then curved

3150

02:29:02,180 --> 02:28:59,700

around towards the foot of my bed and

3151  
02:29:04,761 --> 02:29:02,190  
then as my eyes start to adjust to the

3152  
02:29:06,861 --> 02:29:04,771  
light I realized that that there's the

3153  
02:29:09,531 --> 02:29:06,871  
three hands hold in the middle of these

3154  
02:29:12,171 --> 02:29:09,541  
wands with this colored light going up

3155  
02:29:15,621 --> 02:29:12,181  
and down like glittering and I could see

3156  
02:29:16,791 --> 02:29:15,631  
from the glow of these wands of spheres

3157  
02:29:19,100 --> 02:29:16,801  
as I called them later

3158  
02:29:23,321 --> 02:29:19,110  
I could see the outline of these

3159  
02:29:28,341 --> 02:29:23,331  
extremely skinny you're like I mean arms

3160  
02:29:31,430 --> 02:29:28,351  
like my thumb legs like no two thumbs

3161  
02:29:33,111 --> 02:29:31,440  
with I mean I called them stickman they

3162  
02:29:35,241 --> 02:29:33,121  
were incredibly skinny there was three

3163  
02:29:37,251 --> 02:29:35,251

of them they look like it was a fourth

3164

02:29:40,161 --> 02:29:37,261

one maybe a taller one in the back was

3165

02:29:42,770 --> 02:29:40,171

hiding in the dark I really couldn't see

3166

02:29:43,650 --> 02:29:42,780

much detail of course the first thing I

3167

02:29:48,120 --> 02:29:43,660

did was

3168

02:29:50,160 --> 02:29:48,130

with cover myself up with my covers all

3169

02:29:52,230 --> 02:29:50,170

right put them back up to look to see if

3170

02:29:53,700 --> 02:29:52,240

I was dreaming or not and when I

3171

02:29:55,980 --> 02:29:53,710

realized that they were real

3172

02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:55,990

I just dashed out of my room I wasn't

3173

02:30:01,290 --> 02:29:59,200

frozen I wasn't you know immobilized and

3174

02:30:03,270 --> 02:30:01,300

I dashed out of my door I went up the

3175

02:30:05,520 --> 02:30:03,280

ten steps to the land you know right at

3176

02:30:07,650 --> 02:30:05,530

the front door I turned around to go up

3177

02:30:10,290 --> 02:30:07,660

the last four steps to the part of the

3178

02:30:13,760 --> 02:30:10,300

house and my parents bedroom was and

3179

02:30:16,740 --> 02:30:13,770

they were at the top of the stairs and I

3180

02:30:18,719 --> 02:30:16,750

didn't I didn't know if it was the same

3181

02:30:20,969 --> 02:30:18,729

group or whether it was a different

3182

02:30:24,060 --> 02:30:20,979

group but it was the same three little

3183

02:30:27,270 --> 02:30:24,070

guys the same height as I was holding

3184

02:30:32,940 --> 02:30:27,280

these these glittering Spears I call

3185

02:30:35,160 --> 02:30:32,950

them so I ran to the kitchen and I I

3186

02:30:37,139 --> 02:30:35,170

grabbed the door to go out and I forgot

3187

02:30:40,440 --> 02:30:37,149

my dad and just put this green door on

3188

02:30:43,350 --> 02:30:40,450

and I ran into the screen door this is

3189

02:30:45,889 --> 02:30:43,360

in the early spring just before my

3190

02:30:49,920 --> 02:30:45,899

seventh birthday I think I was six and

3191

02:30:51,840 --> 02:30:49,930

you know six and like 52 weeks is comes

3192

02:30:54,210 --> 02:30:51,850

in or 51 weeks with my birthday was

3193

02:30:57,420 --> 02:30:54,220

right around the corner so I got knocked

3194

02:31:00,090 --> 02:30:57,430

down and this is when I really knew I

3195

02:31:02,370 --> 02:31:00,100

was awake I had a bump little bump on my

3196

02:31:04,080 --> 02:31:02,380

head and I could see them all the way

3197

02:31:06,389 --> 02:31:04,090

through the kitchen at the other end of

3198

02:31:08,250 --> 02:31:06,399

the kitchen and at this point there was

3199

02:31:10,889 --> 02:31:08,260

enough kind of residual white where I

3200

02:31:14,820 --> 02:31:10,899

could really get a much better sense of

3201

02:31:17,450 --> 02:31:14,830

them and and see how impossibly skinny

3202

02:31:20,690 --> 02:31:17,460

they were they were a pasty kind of

3203

02:31:23,280 --> 02:31:20,700

off-white kind of a dirty white color

3204

02:31:26,310 --> 02:31:23,290

they have large heads I don't remember

3205

02:31:28,830 --> 02:31:26,320

there are blank that out for some reason

3206

02:31:32,250 --> 02:31:28,840

I don't remember the shape of this rod

3207

02:31:35,760 --> 02:31:32,260

just kind of strange anyway I wanted to

3208

02:31:37,889 --> 02:31:35,770

run around to my parents room for some

3209

02:31:39,420 --> 02:31:37,899

reason they either blocked me or

3210

02:31:41,760 --> 02:31:39,430

something happened and I ended up going

3211

02:31:43,530 --> 02:31:41,770

down the driveway through the hedge to

3212

02:31:45,630 --> 02:31:43,540

go to the the Richards who live next

3213

02:31:47,639 --> 02:31:45,640

door the banging on their door and see

3214

02:31:49,920 --> 02:31:47,649

if I could use their phone to call call

3215

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:49,930

back to the house and nobody answered

3216

02:31:54,480 --> 02:31:52,479

the door and so I ran out to the next

3217

02:31:58,250 --> 02:31:54,490

neighbor and they had a big huge lawn

3218

02:32:00,740 --> 02:31:58,260

and there were Street by the

3219

02:32:02,809 --> 02:32:00,750

between those Alon and my neighbor's

3220

02:32:04,130 --> 02:32:02,819

driveway and so I just split out in the

3221

02:32:06,380 --> 02:32:04,140

middle of the wine with plenty of elbow

3222

02:32:08,000 --> 02:32:06,390

room and I kind of waited to see if they

3223

02:32:10,189 --> 02:32:08,010

would come see the lights I could get a

3224

02:32:12,320 --> 02:32:10,199

really good look at him and this is the

3225

02:32:15,500 --> 02:32:12,330

weird part of this this is you know the

3226

02:32:16,880 --> 02:32:15,510

trickster kind of the part that you know

3227

02:32:18,740 --> 02:32:16,890

when you tell people this they don't

3228

02:32:20,960 --> 02:32:18,750

they go okay well it had to have been a

3229

02:32:22,609 --> 02:32:20,970

dream but they approached the light and

3230

02:32:24,559 --> 02:32:22,619

right when they got to where the light

3231

02:32:26,479 --> 02:32:24,569

was splaining in the circle on the

3232

02:32:27,050 --> 02:32:26,489

ground they turned sideways and had no

3233

02:32:30,620 --> 02:32:27,060

depth

3234

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:30,630

they were like paper their relation to D

3235

02:32:36,139 --> 02:32:34,319

they were flat to D exactly and they

3236

02:32:37,580 --> 02:32:36,149

turn sideways and they came through the

3237

02:32:40,609 --> 02:32:37,590

light I could see these thin lines

3238

02:32:43,939 --> 02:32:40,619

coming through the light and I just I I

3239

02:32:46,099 --> 02:32:43,949

became terrified I ran around the

3240

02:32:47,540 --> 02:32:46,109

Barkers house banged on their door last

3241

02:32:50,359 --> 02:32:47,550

thing I remember is the porch light

3242

02:32:54,920 --> 02:32:50,369

coming on and then my sister found me

3243

02:32:56,840 --> 02:32:54,930

four five houses away on a deck she said

3244

02:32:59,630 --> 02:32:56,850

she looked for me for about 20 minutes I

3245

02:33:02,120 --> 02:32:59,640

think it was longer the Barkers had seen

3246

02:33:03,679 --> 02:33:02,130

the outside when they went to open the

3247

02:33:05,540 --> 02:33:03,689

door wasn't there so they called my

3248

02:33:08,380 --> 02:33:05,550

house my sister answered the phone she

3249

02:33:12,290 --> 02:33:08,390

started looking for me she found me

3250

02:33:13,910 --> 02:33:12,300

finally across the street back down the

3251

02:33:16,040 --> 02:33:13,920

other direction

3252

02:33:19,010 --> 02:33:16,050

so I you know I don't know how much time

3253

02:33:22,519 --> 02:33:19,020

I was that I'm missing

3254

02:33:24,139 --> 02:33:22,529

let's say but it's between 40 minutes

3255

02:33:27,229 --> 02:33:24,149

and 20 minutes and 40 minutes I'm like

3256

02:33:28,519 --> 02:33:27,239

that my sister took me home she said I

3257

02:33:32,510 --> 02:33:28,529

was absolutely terrified

3258

02:33:34,399 --> 02:33:32,520

I wouldn't go down to my room I said the

3259

02:33:36,170 --> 02:33:34,409

stick man mystic man and she thought I

3260

02:33:39,290 --> 02:33:36,180

was having a nightmare I'd never sleep

3261

02:33:41,359 --> 02:33:39,300

walk before since and she said I was so

3262

02:33:44,000 --> 02:33:41,369

freaked out when I fell asleep in the

3263

02:33:47,660 --> 02:33:44,010

bed with her I tried to nurse her she

3264

02:33:51,290 --> 02:33:47,670

said that's how terrified it was which

3265

02:33:54,679 --> 02:33:51,300

is really strange for me that was kind

3266

02:33:55,880 --> 02:33:54,689

of a you know it's a macho little kid

3267

02:34:00,670 --> 02:33:55,890

you know I'm really into sports and

3268

02:34:03,019 --> 02:34:00,680

everything even at six it's the most

3269

02:34:06,139 --> 02:34:03,029

incredible thing that's ever happened to

3270

02:34:09,380 --> 02:34:06,149

me I remember like is it yesterday it's

3271

02:34:11,451 --> 02:34:09,390

just it's searing into my brain years

3272

02:34:13,640 --> 02:34:11,461

later I found out John keel and

3273

02:34:15,440 --> 02:34:13,650

get it to the other cases with the exact

3274

02:34:18,381 --> 02:34:15,450

same description and the towns around my

3275

02:34:21,711 --> 02:34:18,391

town and I think lay around Lake

3276

02:34:23,421 --> 02:34:21,721

Sammamish Houghton and Redmond there

3277

02:34:24,980 --> 02:34:23,431

were three other cases and in fact in

3278

02:34:28,341 --> 02:34:24,990

one of the cases the kid called them

3279

02:34:32,421 --> 02:34:28,351

stickman I think this is an operation

3280

02:34:35,060 --> 02:34:32,431

Trojan horse the peel book so you you

3281

02:34:37,821 --> 02:34:35,070

know i l've always known that there's

3282

02:34:39,801 --> 02:34:37,831

something here that's living here now

3283

02:34:42,890 --> 02:34:39,811

and it's probably as stressful as we are

3284

02:34:45,951 --> 02:34:42,900

right I have a suspicion that we have

3285

02:34:48,291 --> 02:34:45,961

yet to define this interacting with us

3286

02:34:51,470 --> 02:34:48,301

on some level and you know whether

3287

02:34:53,241 --> 02:34:51,480

they're crypto terrestrials ultra

3288

02:34:55,281 --> 02:34:53,251

terrestrials if you will or meta

3289

02:34:58,251 --> 02:34:55,291

terrestrial dimensional or their other

3290

02:35:00,350 --> 02:34:58,261

tenants and on earth you know I really

3291

02:35:03,230 --> 02:35:00,360

don't know I just I didn't see any craft

3292

02:35:05,571 --> 02:35:03,240

um I have no reason to think that they

3293

02:35:08,571 --> 02:35:05,581

came from you know from outer space

3294

02:35:10,761 --> 02:35:08,581

let's say I was not exposed to sci-fi at

3295

02:35:13,821 --> 02:35:10,771

that age I wasn't allowed to watch TV I

3296

02:35:15,890 --> 02:35:13,831

let a very young boy stirred life when I

3297

02:35:19,821 --> 02:35:15,900

was young my parents are very protective

3298

02:35:22,881 --> 02:35:19,831

of outside influences and stuff and then

3299

02:35:25,011 --> 02:35:22,891

this you know course they they said oh

3300

02:35:27,111 --> 02:35:25,021

you were just having a nightmare and

3301

02:35:29,511 --> 02:35:27,121

sleepwalking well I said what about the

3302

02:35:34,161 --> 02:35:29,521

pump in my head I remember running into

3303

02:35:37,401 --> 02:35:34,171

the screen door so you know I've always

3304

02:35:40,041 --> 02:35:37,411

known I've always had this whole

3305

02:35:42,321 --> 02:35:40,051

fascination with all these subjects I've

3306

02:35:43,970 --> 02:35:42,331

been a closeted UFO buff for years and I

3307

02:35:46,581 --> 02:35:43,980

lived in New York City of course I could

3308

02:35:48,770 --> 02:35:46,591

never own me a few really close friends

3309

02:35:50,390 --> 02:35:48,780

I would talk to about this stuff and

3310

02:35:53,930 --> 02:35:50,400

when I finally moved out west and then

3311

02:35:56,720 --> 02:35:53,940

landed in the paranormal Disneyland

3312

02:36:02,390 --> 02:35:56,730

that's when I really was able to really

3313

02:36:04,701 --> 02:36:02,400

you know exercise you know my my just

3314

02:36:06,201 --> 02:36:04,711

fascination you know to the extent of

3315

02:36:08,631 --> 02:36:06,211

writing books and interviewing people

3316

02:36:11,871 --> 02:36:08,641

and putting two hundred thousand miles

3317

02:36:14,901 --> 02:36:11,881

up my truck in six years you know and

3318

02:36:18,470 --> 02:36:14,911

see this is this is the best part of

3319

02:36:21,890 --> 02:36:18,480

your experience though when you when

3320

02:36:24,420 --> 02:36:21,900

you're talking with somebody that that

3321

02:36:27,689 --> 02:36:24,430

has something that they want to share

3322

02:36:30,569 --> 02:36:27,699

you know you're going to listen you know

3323

02:36:33,210 --> 02:36:30,579

where it goes from there but you you've

3324

02:36:35,340 --> 02:36:33,220

had your that that experience right

3325

02:36:38,670 --> 02:36:35,350

there and especially at that age

3326

02:36:40,260 --> 02:36:38,680

well we think life I would not be even

3327

02:36:42,420 --> 02:36:40,270

close to the person I am now

3328

02:36:44,189 --> 02:36:42,430

if that hadn't happened you know in a

3329

02:36:47,340 --> 02:36:44,199

way and somebody comes up to you and

3330

02:36:50,969 --> 02:36:47,350

tells you you know or or better yet

3331

02:36:53,399 --> 02:36:50,979

right somebody is talking to somebody

3332

02:36:56,219 --> 02:36:53,409

else you're an observer and you're

3333

02:36:58,290 --> 02:36:56,229

listening to somebody tell a story that

3334

02:37:00,059 --> 02:36:58,300

is similar to yours right and you're

3335

02:37:02,969 --> 02:37:00,069

listening and the person that they're

3336

02:37:08,399 --> 02:37:02,979

telling it to is dismissing it and and

3337

02:37:09,960 --> 02:37:08,409

you know you know and and that's the

3338

02:37:11,819 --> 02:37:09,970

thing there are people out there when

3339

02:37:15,300 --> 02:37:11,829

they that are gonna listen to this

3340

02:37:16,800 --> 02:37:15,310

broadcast and and listen to this word

3341

02:37:19,040 --> 02:37:16,810

there's gonna be those out there that

3342

02:37:21,359 --> 02:37:19,050

are going you know what man Chris's is

3343

02:37:23,790 --> 02:37:21,369

you know I'm not I'm not buying into

3344

02:37:26,279 --> 02:37:23,800

this then there are the others that are

3345

02:37:28,590 --> 02:37:26,289

gonna listen Chris and go you know what

3346

02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:28,600

that same thing happened to me you know

3347

02:37:33,989 --> 02:37:30,880

and and I need to hear this from Chris

3348

02:37:35,699 --> 02:37:33,999

so I know that I'm not crazy and I'm

3349

02:37:38,099 --> 02:37:35,709

never talking about it I've kept it

3350

02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:38,109

inside but that's the importance of to

3351

02:37:42,899 --> 02:37:40,720

have you shared that I've never I've

3352

02:37:45,989 --> 02:37:42,909

never heard you speak about this before

3353

02:37:49,109 --> 02:37:45,999

I'm you know I didn't I didn't talk

3354

02:37:51,139 --> 02:37:49,119

about this stuff for a long time with no

3355

02:37:54,090 --> 02:37:51,149

other than real close friends

3356

02:37:57,179 --> 02:37:54,100

girlfriends and people I'd known for

3357

02:38:00,000 --> 02:37:57,189

decades who knew me well enough it

3358

02:38:02,609 --> 02:38:00,010

wasn't until I really started getting

3359

02:38:05,479 --> 02:38:02,619

publicly involved in this up and I had a

3360

02:38:09,469 --> 02:38:05,489

six hours of missing time out in Utah

3361

02:38:12,059 --> 02:38:09,479

just before I moved to crest stone that

3362

02:38:15,029 --> 02:38:12,069

kind of reminded me that there's you

3363

02:38:17,880 --> 02:38:15,039

know possibly I'm one of those people

3364

02:38:20,399 --> 02:38:17,890

that attracts this type of stuff because

3365

02:38:22,830 --> 02:38:20,409

I at that point I'd had a couple of real

3366

02:38:25,649 --> 02:38:22,840

good sightings one that was interactive

3367

02:38:28,710 --> 02:38:25,659

a group of us were able to interact with

3368

02:38:30,420 --> 02:38:28,720

life in the sky and trace out lay on the

3369

02:38:33,029 --> 02:38:30,430

field and trace out shapes and they

3370

02:38:35,580 --> 02:38:33,039

would mirror them in the sky was another

3371

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:35,590

really interesting in New Paltz right

3372

02:38:40,050 --> 02:38:38,080

around the time with the fever

3373

02:38:42,059 --> 02:38:40,060

and she started having these experiences

3374

02:38:44,219 --> 02:38:42,069

in New Paltz

3375

02:38:46,440 --> 02:38:44,229

so you know I have had some other

3376

02:38:47,849 --> 02:38:46,450

experiences too with people that have

3377

02:38:51,059 --> 02:38:47,859

always reminded me that I'm not crazy

3378

02:38:54,660 --> 02:38:51,069

that there is something to this stuff

3379

02:38:56,400 --> 02:38:54,670

but I was very reluctant just like being

3380

02:38:58,190 --> 02:38:56,410

funded by Laurance Rockefeller I was

3381

02:39:01,710 --> 02:38:58,200

very reluctant to tell people about that

3382

02:39:03,690 --> 02:39:01,720

for a lot of years you know there's just

3383

02:39:07,050 --> 02:39:03,700

certain things that you don't want

3384

02:39:09,630 --> 02:39:07,060

people to hear that and then call your

3385

02:39:11,760 --> 02:39:09,640

credibility or your integrity or your

3386

02:39:14,880 --> 02:39:11,770

truthfulness or your veracity and the

3387

02:39:17,309 --> 02:39:14,890

question and you got to a point you know

3388

02:39:19,260 --> 02:39:17,319

in the late 90s early 2000s well I

3389

02:39:21,990 --> 02:39:19,270

didn't really care anymore I just felt

3390

02:39:24,020 --> 02:39:22,000

so strongly that I had to release that

3391

02:39:26,700 --> 02:39:24,030

up because I was getting so many

3392

02:39:28,650 --> 02:39:26,710

questions about the abduction phenomenon

3393

02:39:30,960 --> 02:39:28,660

and I was getting so many people are

3394

02:39:34,320 --> 02:39:30,970

talking about contactees and experiences

3395

02:39:36,330 --> 02:39:34,330

and and strange experiences and and

3396

02:39:37,740 --> 02:39:36,340

people constantly asking me and I would

3397

02:39:39,179 --> 02:39:37,750

say yes and then I would say well I

3398

02:39:42,270 --> 02:39:39,189

don't really want to talk about it and I

3399

02:39:44,910 --> 02:39:42,280

finally just you know one day it was at

3400

02:39:46,020 --> 02:39:44,920

a conference - somebody asked me and I

3401

02:39:47,610 --> 02:39:46,030

said well that's the first time I've

3402

02:39:49,800 --> 02:39:47,620

ever actually told it told this in

3403

02:39:51,690 --> 02:39:49,810

public but yes you know and I told him

3404

02:39:54,150 --> 02:39:51,700

the story it's one you know that and

3405

02:39:56,130 --> 02:39:54,160

getting my three front piece to front

3406

02:39:58,860 --> 02:39:56,140

piece knocked out by a line drive and

3407

02:40:03,660 --> 02:39:58,870

baseball the following year crashing on

3408

02:40:05,760 --> 02:40:03,670

my bike real bad in a school of huge

3409

02:40:07,620 --> 02:40:05,770

carp I mean there were certain things in

3410

02:40:11,040 --> 02:40:07,630

my childhood that really that I remember

3411

02:40:13,920 --> 02:40:11,050

really well but nothing compares to the

3412

02:40:17,940 --> 02:40:13,930

memory of of that night that was being

3413

02:40:19,650 --> 02:40:17,950

most freaky thing than anyone could ever

3414

02:40:23,580 --> 02:40:19,660

experience I mean it like I said it

3415

02:40:27,960 --> 02:40:23,590

really changed my life there I think

3416

02:40:30,450 --> 02:40:27,970

also that we're starting to the the way

3417

02:40:34,710 --> 02:40:30,460

that we looked you know going back to

3418

02:40:37,290 --> 02:40:34,720

say 1947 and and forward the way that we

3419

02:40:41,340 --> 02:40:37,300

looked at UFOs we didn't understand the

3420

02:40:45,090 --> 02:40:41,350

physics of of everything the size of the

3421

02:40:50,739 --> 02:40:45,100

universe we didn't have a real clue it

3422

02:40:54,199 --> 02:40:50,749

in 1929 right 18 17 years before

3423

02:40:56,169 --> 02:40:54,209

Roswell and Kenneth Arnold there was

3424

02:41:00,739 --> 02:40:56,179

only a couple of galaxies out there

3425

02:41:05,599 --> 02:41:00,749

right we didn't understand what what was

3426

02:41:07,189 --> 02:41:05,609

around us or or gravity or early we did

3427

02:41:12,079 --> 02:41:07,199

we just didn't understand it today we

3428

02:41:15,760 --> 02:41:12,089

now in in less than a lifetime ago now

3429

02:41:21,109 --> 02:41:15,770

we understand that there is 400 billion

3430

02:41:24,590 --> 02:41:21,119

galaxies all right 400 billion in 1929

3431

02:41:28,429 --> 02:41:24,600

there was one the Milky Way ours right

3432

02:41:30,499 --> 02:41:28,439

and and the way that we looked at UFOs

3433

02:41:33,529 --> 02:41:30,509

was an innocent you know we're trying to

3434

02:41:35,840 --> 02:41:33,539

figure things out today with with

3435

02:41:40,639 --> 02:41:35,850

quantum mechanics and string theory and

3436

02:41:43,159 --> 02:41:40,649

and and the the possibility of parallel

3437

02:41:46,099 --> 02:41:43,169

worlds or interdimensional the many

3438

02:41:48,260 --> 02:41:46,109

world many worlds right all of it we we

3439

02:41:51,769 --> 02:41:48,270

have a scientific foundation of looking

3440

02:41:56,050 --> 02:41:51,779

at the possibility of things were the

3441

02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:56,060

crypto world or Bigfoot or UFOs or your

3442

02:42:03,800 --> 02:42:00,479

two-dimensional stick guys right that we

3443

02:42:08,659 --> 02:42:03,810

have a billion earth-like planets in our

3444

02:42:11,300 --> 02:42:08,669

galaxy alone alone and and and the

3445

02:42:16,189 --> 02:42:11,310

majority of those are a billion years

3446

02:42:18,559 --> 02:42:16,199

older than our Sun in the Milky Way in

3447

02:42:23,329 --> 02:42:18,569

our Milky Way the age of the Milky Way

3448

02:42:25,909 --> 02:42:23,339

is you know it's a phenomena it's old so

3449

02:42:29,329 --> 02:42:25,919

yeah it's we didn't understand these

3450

02:42:31,039 --> 02:42:29,339

things just less than a lifetime ago you

3451

02:42:34,639 --> 02:42:31,049

know so yeah I think we're starting to

3452

02:42:36,379 --> 02:42:34,649

understand with science the possibility

3453

02:42:38,629 --> 02:42:36,389

of what is actually going on you're

3454

02:42:42,319 --> 02:42:38,639

absolutely right a two-dimensional flat

3455

02:42:45,199 --> 02:42:42,329

stick figure guy waving a wand could

3456

02:42:46,939 --> 02:42:45,209

that be et or off-planet could be is it

3457

02:42:49,129 --> 02:42:46,949

something that just came into our

3458

02:42:50,029 --> 02:42:49,139

frequency and you were able to see it

3459

02:42:52,459 --> 02:42:50,039

for a second

3460

02:42:55,809 --> 02:42:52,469

right they could be walking around is

3461

02:42:58,939 --> 02:42:55,819

right now they follow me they follow me

3462

02:43:01,699 --> 02:42:58,949

to to neighbors houses well at least at

3463

02:43:03,050 --> 02:43:01,709

least one neighbor's house when I went

3464

02:43:04,070 --> 02:43:03,060

around the corner and pounded on the

3465

02:43:05,960 --> 02:43:04,080

second neighbor's door I don't

3466

02:43:07,880 --> 02:43:05,970

recall ever seeing them again after I

3467

02:43:12,200 --> 02:43:07,890

came around the corner but then I

3468

02:43:13,700 --> 02:43:12,210

disappeared so damn butts have the only

3469

02:43:19,790 --> 02:43:13,710

time by the way I meant to ask you that

3470

02:43:22,840 --> 02:43:19,800

was that the only contact I had an

3471

02:43:25,850 --> 02:43:22,850

experience just the the the night before

3472

02:43:27,470 --> 02:43:25,860

the first time I visited pressed on in

3473

02:43:31,060 --> 02:43:27,480

the San Luis Valley

3474

02:43:33,920 --> 02:43:31,070

I was out dinosaur fossil I mean in Utah

3475

02:43:36,200 --> 02:43:33,930

there was something running around we

3476

02:43:38,180 --> 02:43:36,210

heard these little pitter-patter stamps

3477

02:43:41,210 --> 02:43:38,190

outside our tent and my girlfriend I my

3478

02:43:42,801 --> 02:43:41,220

friend from Nikes they were terrified

3479

02:43:46,310 --> 02:43:42,811

and they were like blubbering

3480

02:43:48,770 --> 02:43:46,320

so I took the the Winchester and I went

3481

02:43:50,210 --> 02:43:48,780

outside and checked around and I didn't

3482

02:43:52,160 --> 02:43:50,220

really see anything I look for

3483

02:43:54,380 --> 02:43:52,170

footprints you know this is about a 1

3484

02:43:56,570 --> 02:43:54,390

o'clock at night and they had never been

3485

02:43:58,700 --> 02:43:56,580

in a place like south central Utah you

3486

02:44:03,890 --> 02:43:58,710

know this is kind of like being on a

3487

02:44:05,690 --> 02:44:03,900

basin but for the south and so I sat in

3488

02:44:08,120 --> 02:44:05,700

the car and I was gonna wait and see if

3489

02:44:09,440 --> 02:44:08,130

something showed up and I was all of us

3490

02:44:12,040 --> 02:44:09,450

and I said seeing something in the

3491

02:44:14,480 --> 02:44:12,050

rearview mirrors and it was like this

3492

02:44:16,040 --> 02:44:14,490

you know was just playing with ya look

3493

02:44:17,540 --> 02:44:16,050

on the left there and I'd see in the

3494

02:44:20,150 --> 02:44:17,550

right near and it would be in the center

3495

02:44:22,880 --> 02:44:20,160

mirror there was something running

3496

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,890

around the back of the car and I could

3497

02:44:27,500 --> 02:44:25,200

just kind of barely check out movement

3498

02:44:28,610 --> 02:44:27,510

some light colored movement and so I

3499

02:44:32,330 --> 02:44:28,620

rolled down the window

3500

02:44:34,940 --> 02:44:32,340

I had a big mag light and I turned it on

3501

02:44:36,860 --> 02:44:34,950

and I shown it you know to the back of

3502

02:44:37,790 --> 02:44:36,870

the party if I could see anything and I

3503

02:44:41,570 --> 02:44:37,800

didn't say anything

3504

02:44:43,130 --> 02:44:41,580

so I turned and and faced forward you

3505

02:44:45,620 --> 02:44:43,140

know I was in the driver seat and the

3506

02:44:48,560 --> 02:44:45,630

next I blinked and it was seven o'clock

3507

02:44:52,100 --> 02:44:48,570

in the morning my light was still on

3508

02:44:54,470 --> 02:44:52,110

in my hand and I am super reckless

3509

02:44:56,360 --> 02:44:54,480

sleeper even in my own bed and I wake up

3510

02:44:59,330 --> 02:44:56,370

three or four times a night I I don't

3511

02:44:59,810 --> 02:44:59,340

have any memory I mean in the light was

3512

02:45:02,150 --> 02:44:59,820

still on

3513

02:45:07,370 --> 02:45:02,160

the battery should have wore up hours

3514

02:45:09,470 --> 02:45:07,380

before and that's freaked me out six

3515

02:45:12,940 --> 02:45:09,480

hours like five and a half six hours of

3516

02:45:15,060 --> 02:45:12,950

missing time just in a blink of an eye

3517

02:45:18,631 --> 02:45:15,070

Bernard I don't

3518

02:45:21,570 --> 02:45:18,641

a missing time story yet Ill will

3519

02:45:24,060 --> 02:45:21,580

eventually have one I don't have one you

3520

02:45:26,310 --> 02:45:24,070

know this is what this is what I find so

3521

02:45:29,610 --> 02:45:26,320

much fun this is this is the truth I

3522

02:45:31,501 --> 02:45:29,620

never saw an orb in my life right I

3523

02:45:33,301 --> 02:45:31,511

would see pictures and I would dismiss

3524

02:45:34,801 --> 02:45:33,311

it you know whenever man that's dust

3525

02:45:35,671 --> 02:45:34,811

that's this I say you know you're

3526

02:45:38,341 --> 02:45:35,681

imagining things

3527

02:45:42,810 --> 02:45:38,351

then I see my first orb that that

3528

02:45:47,640 --> 02:45:42,820

changes you right if a big yeah you know

3529

02:45:50,220 --> 02:45:47,650

a Bigfoot but just isn't what I see my

3530

02:45:54,180 --> 02:45:50,230

first big footprint and then I don't see

3531

02:45:56,761 --> 02:45:54,190

one I see four right big giant in the

3532

02:46:00,711 --> 02:45:56,771

middle of this field and that changes

3533

02:46:04,680 --> 02:46:00,721

you right the the whole meditation thing

3534

02:46:07,530 --> 02:46:04,690

I always dismiss and then when when you

3535

02:46:09,211 --> 02:46:07,540

do it so I've I'm starting to accumulate

3536

02:46:11,940 --> 02:46:09,221

now I've seen my trying I've

3537

02:46:14,341 --> 02:46:11,950

photographed a triangle in the sky I've

3538

02:46:16,680 --> 02:46:14,351

seen my things but I haven't had the

3539

02:46:18,570 --> 02:46:16,690

missing time I've seen a ghost

3540

02:46:22,980 --> 02:46:18,580

I haven't had I don't have the missing

3541

02:46:26,100 --> 02:46:22,990

time experience yet yeah I can only

3542

02:46:28,530 --> 02:46:26,110

imagine what you know I know I know I

3543

02:46:31,080 --> 02:46:28,540

want that story Chris what's up next for

3544

02:46:33,180 --> 02:46:31,090

you I know you're did you just finish

3545

02:46:35,310 --> 02:46:33,190

your screenplay or you're writing it now

3546

02:46:39,240 --> 02:46:35,320

what are you doing you've got a TV show

3547

02:46:41,220 --> 02:46:39,250

you're working on - right yeah I'm gonna

3548

02:46:43,470 --> 02:46:41,230

be coming out with a podcast called out

3549

02:46:45,631 --> 02:46:43,480

there with Ed featuring yours truly

3550

02:46:48,211 --> 02:46:45,641

we've been working on this for a while

3551  
02:46:51,030 --> 02:46:48,221  
we had Meg Griffin the famous DJ who

3552  
02:46:53,310 --> 02:46:51,040  
first brought the Ramones and talking

3553  
02:46:58,020 --> 02:46:53,320  
heads and the collage nearby to America

3554  
02:46:59,791 --> 02:46:58,030  
she's been doing our voiceover stuff so

3555  
02:47:02,160 --> 02:46:59,801  
that's going to be debuting here in a

3556  
02:47:05,100 --> 02:47:02,170  
week or so I'm real excited about that

3557  
02:47:09,270 --> 02:47:05,110  
get back on the air and then of course

3558  
02:47:11,341 --> 02:47:09,280  
you know the new product program out in

3559  
02:47:12,690 --> 02:47:11,351  
the San Luis Valley this spring I'm

3560  
02:47:15,751 --> 02:47:12,700  
going out was gonna put out the other

3561  
02:47:18,810 --> 02:47:15,761  
couple of cameras and get our scientific

3562  
02:47:20,310 --> 02:47:18,820  
your package calibrated out there and

3563  
02:47:22,560 --> 02:47:20,320

start really getting some good

3564

02:47:27,751 --> 02:47:22,570

information everybody if you want to

3565

02:47:28,780 --> 02:47:27,761

help out go to go fund me.com a /nu fo

3566

02:47:34,240 --> 02:47:28,790

DAP

3567

02:47:36,639 --> 02:47:34,250

and then - SLV for assembly Sally so and

3568

02:47:38,500 --> 02:47:36,649

our strange planet comm was my website

3569

02:47:41,469 --> 02:47:38,510

there's a lot of good stuff on there -

3570

02:47:43,860 --> 02:47:41,479

if you're interested in in my work thank

3571

02:47:45,760 --> 02:47:43,870

you so much great conversation tonight

3572

02:47:48,550 --> 02:47:45,770

from start to finish

3573

02:47:51,550 --> 02:47:48,560

absolutely amazing and thank you looking

3574

02:47:53,050 --> 02:47:51,560

this up you know I know I know I know I

3575

02:47:54,849 --> 02:47:53,060

can't wait to get you back on the show

3576

02:47:57,900 --> 02:47:54,859

and we'll get the links up for the

3577

02:48:01,179 --> 02:47:57,910

GoFundMe let's do another round and and

3578

02:48:04,599 --> 02:48:01,189

thanks to your listeners who who chipped

3579

02:48:06,099 --> 02:48:04,609

in last month I mean if there are two

3580

02:48:09,160 --> 02:48:06,109

months ago it was really great you guys

3581

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:09,170

you really helped get those that ship

3582

02:48:13,510 --> 02:48:11,359

paid for and get those two cameras up

3583

02:48:16,030 --> 02:48:13,520

and real soon and we're going to have

3584

02:48:18,460 --> 02:48:16,040

both both triangulated and we're gonna

3585

02:48:22,000 --> 02:48:18,470

be posting some pretty cool stuff and

3586

02:48:24,160 --> 02:48:22,010

get us the links up or let us know when

3587

02:48:26,710 --> 02:48:24,170

the site goes active next week and we'll

3588

02:48:29,440 --> 02:48:26,720

get that up there for you - will do

3589

02:48:32,280 --> 02:48:29,450

thank you so much Chris hey thanks for

3590

02:48:36,400 --> 02:48:32,290

having me on Jimmy have a great night

3591

02:48:38,769 --> 02:48:36,410

Chris O'Brien and what a fantastic

3592

02:48:44,200 --> 02:48:38,779

conversation but I got to tell you I

3593

02:48:49,599 --> 02:48:44,210

want to go back there I have I have a

3594

02:48:53,290 --> 02:48:49,609

friend that told me about his experience

3595

02:48:59,889 --> 02:48:53,300

and him and and the people that he was

3596

02:49:02,139 --> 02:48:59,899

with thought that it was an et contact

3597

02:49:05,320 --> 02:49:02,149

experience with these creatures on the

3598

02:49:11,170 --> 02:49:05,330

ground but this is if what he described

3599

02:49:16,320 --> 02:49:11,180

was very similar to what Chris just said

3600

02:49:21,969 --> 02:49:16,330

in that they were flat and they walked

3601

02:49:24,820 --> 02:49:21,979

sideways and then when in that they had

3602

02:49:26,889 --> 02:49:24,830

shaped from the front but then when they

3603

02:49:28,450 --> 02:49:26,899

looked around to the side they saw that

3604

02:49:31,559 --> 02:49:28,460

they were actually flat and they were

3605

02:49:40,679 --> 02:49:31,569

walking sideways and they shimmered and

3606

02:49:42,751 --> 02:49:40,689

I was told about that and probably 1985

3607

02:49:47,220 --> 02:49:42,761

1985

3608

02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:47,230

and the story was then repeated to me

3609

02:49:52,230 --> 02:49:49,120

many many years later a few years ago

3610

02:49:55,921 --> 02:49:52,240

and and and I had my memory refreshed on

3611

02:49:57,541 --> 02:49:55,931

it but that is that was that contact

3612

02:50:00,350 --> 02:49:57,551

that was that experience and that they

3613

02:50:03,660 --> 02:50:00,360

were they were 2d and they were walking

3614

02:50:06,270 --> 02:50:03,670

sideways and then when they got around

3615

02:50:10,650 --> 02:50:06,280

and and saw them turn that they were

3616

02:50:14,520 --> 02:50:10,660

actually flat and hearing Chris describe

3617

02:50:19,501 --> 02:50:14,530

it that way very very very interesting

3618

02:50:22,680 --> 02:50:19,511

2d remember the other I meant to bring

3619

02:50:27,631 --> 02:50:22,690

this up the orb that the the orb that I

3620

02:50:31,740 --> 02:50:27,641

saw up at ESET II it was flat that orb

3621

02:50:34,440 --> 02:50:31,750

was not spherical it was flat it was 2d

3622

02:50:38,881 --> 02:50:34,450

it was like a coin and it was flat it

3623

02:50:43,921 --> 02:50:38,891

wasn't it wasn't 3d something something

3624

02:50:46,320 --> 02:50:43,931

there's a 2d there's a 2d parallel world

3625

02:50:50,520 --> 02:50:46,330

out there that is a that is a

3626  
02:50:52,830 --> 02:50:50,530  
side-scrolling Mario Brothers game where

3627  
02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:52,840  
everything is 2d and doesn't have that

3628  
02:50:56,700 --> 02:50:55,120  
third dimension to it think about that

3629  
02:51:00,900 --> 02:50:56,710  
very interesting

3630  
02:51:02,761 --> 02:51:00,910  
Chris O'Brien the website is UFO d AP

3631  
02:51:07,410 --> 02:51:02,771  
comm it's going to go live next week

3632  
02:51:10,350 --> 02:51:07,420  
they've got one camera that is out there

3633  
02:51:12,720 --> 02:51:10,360  
now that is online they're gonna add the

3634  
02:51:15,990 --> 02:51:12,730  
second camera that is ready we will get

3635  
02:51:17,850 --> 02:51:16,000  
the go fund me up on Twitter and go and

3636  
02:51:19,921 --> 02:51:17,860  
help out all of us fade or knots get

3637  
02:51:21,751 --> 02:51:19,931  
together and get that done with that I'm

3638  
02:51:24,690 --> 02:51:21,761

going to get out of here

3639

02:51:27,631 --> 02:51:24,700

this is fade to black and tomorrow night

3640

02:51:29,961 --> 02:51:27,641

right here on fade to black Johnny

3641

02:51:32,541 --> 02:51:29,971

Enoch

3642

02:51:33,950 --> 02:51:32,551

the new area 51 that's going to be

3643

02:51:35,600 --> 02:51:33,960

revealed tomorrow night we're gonna talk

3644

02:51:37,850 --> 02:51:35,610

about some ancient history too as well

3645

02:51:39,291 --> 02:51:37,860

little Egypt little South America and

3646

02:51:40,610 --> 02:51:39,301

Central America we would do all of that

3647

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:40,620

tomorrow night Johnny Nina

3648

02:51:46,881 --> 02:51:43,200

Wednesday night Patrick would Tanakh

3649

02:51:48,470 --> 02:51:46,891

recei test technocracy 2.0 Thursday

3650

02:51:51,320 --> 02:51:48,480

night's another Fator night with Teresa

3651  
02:51:51,860 --> 02:51:51,330  
and Aris I'm your host Jimmy church fade

3652  
02:51:54,200 --> 02:51:51,870  
to black

3653  
02:51:56,060 --> 02:51:54,210  
executive producer is ritika Maria chose

3654  
02:51:58,520 --> 02:51:56,070  
produced by Hill J palm Renee Dennis and

3655  
02:52:00,770 --> 02:51:58,530  
Bob announcers our Steve harder Jean

3656  
02:52:04,850 --> 02:52:00,780  
Mattel Marty kovar webmaster was Drew

3657  
02:52:08,030 --> 02:52:04,860  
the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3658  
02:52:11,631 --> 02:52:08,040  
boys space boy music calm they the black

3659  
02:52:15,770 --> 02:52:11,641  
is produced by kjsurya productions kedi

3660  
02:52:17,780 --> 02:52:15,780  
ra the planet broadcast only copyright

3661  
02:52:19,850 --> 02:52:17,790  
of 2018 by fade to black in the game

3662  
02:52:22,041 --> 02:52:19,860  
changer network it cannot be rebroadcast

3663  
02:52:23,690 --> 02:52:22,051

outlawed a copy to use anywhere in the

3664

02:52:25,220 --> 02:52:23,700

known universe without written

3665

02:52:27,171 --> 02:52:25,230

permission from fade to black of the

3666

02:52:30,110 --> 02:52:27,181

game changed network I am your host

3667

02:52:33,921 --> 02:52:30,120

Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter at Jay

3668

02:52:35,980 --> 02:52:33,931

Church radio till tomorrow night I want

3669

02:52:48,350 --> 02:52:35,990

everybody to be saved